

AUGUST 22, 2018  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET

RICHARD DOLAN  
CURRENT EVENTS

**Ep. 903**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



[RICHARDDOLANPRESS.COM](http://RICHARDDOLANPRESS.COM)

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:28,570 --> 00:00:25,210

[Music]

2  
00:00:32,380 --> 00:00:28,580

this hope radio for the masses as lying

3  
00:00:34,000 --> 00:00:32,390

above in July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:35,920 --> 00:00:34,010

with has announced that a flying bear

5  
00:00:38,500 --> 00:00:35,930

has been found and is now in the

6  
00:00:40,000 --> 00:00:38,510

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7  
00:00:43,450 --> 00:00:40,010

changed the game

8  
00:00:46,660 --> 00:00:43,460

GameChanger I occasionally think how

9  
00:00:50,439 --> 00:00:46,670

quickly our differences worldwide would

10  
00:00:54,820 --> 00:00:50,449

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

11  
00:01:00,060 --> 00:00:57,720

[Applause]

12  
00:01:03,030 --> 00:01:00,070

this is fade to black with your host

13  
00:01:06,180 --> 00:01:03,040

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:01:08,270 --> 00:01:06,190

network and a GRA with global radio

15

00:01:15,200 --> 00:01:08,280

alliance

16

00:01:18,910 --> 00:01:15,210

I need your help to the year 1985

17

00:01:21,070 --> 00:01:18,920

[Music]

18

00:01:23,200 --> 00:01:21,080

you're listening to fade to black with

19

00:01:23,980 --> 00:01:23,210

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

20

00:01:27,550 --> 00:01:23,990

word

21

00:01:33,420 --> 00:01:27,560

[Music]

22

00:01:43,960 --> 00:01:33,430

all right good evening fade to black

23

00:01:55,300 --> 00:01:47,639

[Music]

24

00:01:59,080 --> 00:01:55,310

today's Wednesday August 22nd 2018 235

25

00:02:04,630 --> 00:01:59,090

days into the new year just 130 days

26  
00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:04,640  
left and as always that's right we are

27  
00:02:09,139 --> 00:02:07,680  
live from a bunker

28  
00:02:13,280 --> 00:02:09,149  
right in the middle of beautiful

29  
00:02:14,840 --> 00:02:13,290  
downtown Burbank California I would like

30  
00:02:17,440 --> 00:02:14,850  
to welcome everybody listing all around

31  
00:02:20,330 --> 00:02:17,450  
the world all across the United States

32  
00:02:22,310 --> 00:02:20,340  
hither and thither too and throw back

33  
00:02:27,020 --> 00:02:22,320  
and forth up and down east and west

34  
00:02:29,720 --> 00:02:27,030  
north and south far and near

35  
00:02:31,760 --> 00:02:29,730  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

36  
00:02:34,040 --> 00:02:31,770  
game changer Network and K GRA the

37  
00:02:37,570 --> 00:02:34,050  
planet them you know should be Church

38  
00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:37,580

what is rack and everybody how you doing

39

00:02:48,300 --> 00:02:43,680

how you doing how you doing it's gonna

40

00:02:55,570 --> 00:02:51,370

because our very special guest is

41

00:03:00,210 --> 00:02:55,580

Richard bleep indolent that's right he's

42

00:03:02,650 --> 00:03:00,220

back tonight everything is on the table

43

00:03:06,760 --> 00:03:02,660

we're gonna discuss all the latest news

44

00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:06,770

in our UFO community that's right

45

00:03:14,590 --> 00:03:10,480

remember TTS a to the Stars Academy

46

00:03:17,890 --> 00:03:14,600

remember that talk about that

47

00:03:21,910 --> 00:03:17,900

I think we're gonna discuss guy at TV

48

00:03:25,780 --> 00:03:21,920

tonight that's right discuss some recent

49

00:03:28,000 --> 00:03:25,790

sightings and of course the alleged next

50

00:03:29,680 --> 00:03:28,010

book of his on false Flags tomorrow

51  
00:03:31,600 --> 00:03:29,690  
night is another Fator night with Jon

52  
00:03:35,020 --> 00:03:31,610  
Rappoport and is no more fake newsroom

53  
00:03:39,100 --> 00:03:35,030  
live that's tomorrow night followed by

54  
00:03:42,640 --> 00:03:39,110  
open lines all night long okay

55  
00:03:44,740 --> 00:03:42,650  
ight man maybe tonight I don't know I

56  
00:03:47,140 --> 00:03:44,750  
don't know maybe we'll take some phone

57  
00:03:50,050 --> 00:03:47,150  
calls with Richard we'll see we always

58  
00:03:53,170 --> 00:03:50,060  
run out of time with with mr. Dolan and

59  
00:03:55,480 --> 00:03:53,180  
tonight's gonna be no exception he was

60  
00:03:56,890 --> 00:03:55,490  
texting me before the show he's probably

61  
00:03:59,740 --> 00:03:56,900  
listening right now so I'll tell you

62  
00:04:02,290 --> 00:03:59,750  
what he texted he goes what we're only

63  
00:04:07,150 --> 00:04:02,300

doing two hours Church I need four with

64

00:04:10,810 --> 00:04:07,160

you my man I was like I know right nah

65

00:04:14,980 --> 00:04:10,820

he didn't yeah he did what me he almost

66

00:04:16,330 --> 00:04:14,990

said that he meant to say that love it

67

00:04:18,160 --> 00:04:16,340

wouldn't Richards on the show I can't

68

00:04:20,860 --> 00:04:18,170

believe it's been it's been so long

69

00:04:24,610 --> 00:04:20,870

we've had him on you know little special

70

00:04:26,590 --> 00:04:24,620

things here and there but it's been good

71

00:04:28,750 --> 00:04:26,600

it's been like a year I've had him on

72

00:04:30,280 --> 00:04:28,760

coast I just can't believe it's been

73

00:04:32,740 --> 00:04:30,290

that long since he's been on the show

74

00:04:36,010 --> 00:04:32,750

so anyway Richard Dolan tonight very

75

00:04:38,080 --> 00:04:36,020

excited to have somebody in here who and

76

00:04:43,690 --> 00:04:38,090

I say this all the time but it's really

77

00:04:46,600 --> 00:04:43,700

true Richard represents us and and I am

78

00:04:48,670 --> 00:04:46,610

so proud when he's out there you know

79

00:04:52,120 --> 00:04:48,680

doing his thing whether it's its radio

80

00:04:53,440 --> 00:04:52,130

or TV or conferences and that's it and I

81

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,450

listen to Richard speak I might just

82

00:04:59,890 --> 00:04:56,320

step back an hour watch I go you know

83

00:05:01,750 --> 00:04:59,900

people get it you know that's that's one

84

00:05:04,660 --> 00:05:01,760

thing they get it with his deliver

85

00:05:07,570 --> 00:05:04,670

but the second thing is is he comes from

86

00:05:10,330 --> 00:05:07,580

this his story and educated background

87

00:05:14,260 --> 00:05:10,340

and he knows how to speak and he

88

00:05:18,400 --> 00:05:14,270

represents us and I'm just glad just

89

00:05:21,850 --> 00:05:18,410

glad sorry wait tonight Richards on the

90

00:05:26,410 --> 00:05:21,860

show today is Juan crusiers birthday

91

00:05:30,670 --> 00:05:26,420

he's 59 I didn't know I did that that

92

00:05:34,300 --> 00:05:30,680

escaped me mom coochie a from rat the

93

00:05:36,750 --> 00:05:34,310

bass player from rad Wow to trip 59

94

00:05:39,820 --> 00:05:36,760

years old what word of the time go right

95

00:05:42,490 --> 00:05:39,830

okay don't forget to follow us and go

96

00:05:46,000 --> 00:05:42,500

and register over at on stellar ons te

97

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,010

ll AR comm on stellar comm you can

98

00:05:51,850 --> 00:05:48,800

follow me on twitter @jj radio Facebook

99

00:05:53,920 --> 00:05:51,860

is still alive and kicking I don't know

100

00:05:56,470 --> 00:05:53,930

for how much longer but it's still there

101  
00:05:58,930 --> 00:05:56,480  
and of course YouTube which is giving me

102  
00:06:00,820 --> 00:05:58,940  
hassles today too as well and yesterday

103  
00:06:02,890 --> 00:06:00,830  
the day before

104  
00:06:04,780 --> 00:06:02,900  
there you go I'm just I'm just writing

105  
00:06:07,030 --> 00:06:04,790  
that out but YouTube is still there

106  
00:06:08,620 --> 00:06:07,040  
and if you want to go and chase us down

107  
00:06:10,960 --> 00:06:08,630  
everything is to be turrets or fade to

108  
00:06:12,430 --> 00:06:10,970  
black it's simple enough to do and you

109  
00:06:14,980 --> 00:06:12,440  
can go follow like and subscribe

110  
00:06:17,500 --> 00:06:14,990  
whatever social media platform is your

111  
00:06:19,750 --> 00:06:17,510  
taste you can go and do it if you want

112  
00:06:21,070 --> 00:06:19,760  
to hang out with us on Twitter hashtag

113  
00:06:24,000 --> 00:06:21,080

f2b

114

00:06:28,000 --> 00:06:24,010

is the place to go to that's our sandbox

115

00:06:29,920 --> 00:06:28,010

we have to chat rooms open tonight of

116

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:29,930

course every single night and we have to

117

00:06:37,090 --> 00:06:32,720

chat rooms open one over k GRA the

118

00:06:38,380 --> 00:06:37,100

planet and of course speaker.com and

119

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:38,390

there you go

120

00:06:48,190 --> 00:06:42,560

pick your poison mmm man I love coffee

121

00:06:51,550 --> 00:06:48,200

and I love coffee with like two or three

122

00:06:53,920 --> 00:06:51,560

extra shots of espresso then it gets to

123

00:06:57,580 --> 00:06:53,930

where it needs to be hey where am i

124

00:06:59,800 --> 00:06:57,590

dancing gift tonight am i ok guess there

125

00:07:02,380 --> 00:06:59,810

is a few ok I take it back there's Elvis

126

00:07:04,810 --> 00:07:02,390

okay all right my bad it just slipped by

127

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:04,820

me alright you can also email throughout

128

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:06,800

the show tonight Jimmy at Jimmy Church

129

00:07:14,830 --> 00:07:10,400

radio calm a couple of program notes

130

00:07:19,740 --> 00:07:14,840

I am I normally don't leak this but

131

00:07:23,290 --> 00:07:19,750

I'm going to just let you guys know that

132

00:07:24,969 --> 00:07:23,300

this weekend I'm gonna be over at

133

00:07:29,040 --> 00:07:24,979

coast-to-coast I'll just be doing this

134

00:07:32,379 --> 00:07:29,050

Saturday and so that's this weekend and

135

00:07:34,770 --> 00:07:32,389

my guests are Peter Maxwell Slattery and

136

00:07:39,610 --> 00:07:34,780

Laura can - that'll be this Saturday

137

00:07:44,170 --> 00:07:39,620

next Saturday September 20 seconds

138

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,180

I'm sorry September 1st I'll be back so

139

00:07:49,120 --> 00:07:46,160

a week later I'm over a coast and then a

140

00:07:52,800 --> 00:07:49,130

week or two after that which is

141

00:07:55,060 --> 00:07:52,810

September 22nd I'm over a coast and then

142

00:08:00,969 --> 00:07:55,070

through the month of October and

143

00:08:04,090 --> 00:08:00,979

November so I thought we were gonna get

144

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:04,100

a break but yeah so I'll be over at

145

00:08:09,700 --> 00:08:07,280

coast this Saturday and Peter Maxwell

146

00:08:12,460 --> 00:08:09,710

Slattery and Laura can't - both of them

147

00:08:14,110 --> 00:08:12,470

have this will be for the both of them

148

00:08:16,360 --> 00:08:14,120

their first time appearance is over at

149

00:08:19,510 --> 00:08:16,370

coast to coast and I'm really surprised

150

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:19,520

about that but what's really cool when

151

00:08:26,650 --> 00:08:22,479

that happens just like unfading

152

00:08:29,379 --> 00:08:26,660

introducing the coast audience to to new

153

00:08:32,199 --> 00:08:29,389

talent and fresh faces is something that

154

00:08:34,029 --> 00:08:32,209

I really really enjoy so Coast audience

155

00:08:37,420 --> 00:08:34,039

get ready for that Peter Maxwell

156

00:08:39,519 --> 00:08:37,430

Slattery and Laura can't - this Saturday

157

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:39,529

over on coast to coast I already got

158

00:08:47,710 --> 00:08:44,720

some breaking news and you know I saw

159

00:08:52,240 --> 00:08:47,720

this ramping up over the last week or

160

00:08:55,240 --> 00:08:52,250

two but a gang of earthquakes a gang a

161

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:55,250

gang of earthquakes has hit the Pacific

162

00:09:01,240 --> 00:08:58,880

Ring of Fire and it's been going on all

163

00:09:03,550 --> 00:09:01,250

week long prompting me to wonder if it's

164

00:09:08,019 --> 00:09:03,560

a precursor you know - the big one I

165

00:09:13,420 --> 00:09:08,029

certainly hope not but 69 earthquakes

166

00:09:16,890 --> 00:09:13,430

including another 16 tremors just

167

00:09:20,260 --> 00:09:16,900

tremors the tremors 16 tremors that were

168

00:09:21,850 --> 00:09:20,270

4.5 or above on the Richter scale have

169

00:09:24,730 --> 00:09:21,860

recently hit the area and that's

170

00:09:27,480 --> 00:09:24,740

according to the USGS which recorded the

171

00:09:34,369 --> 00:09:27,490

events but did not issue a warrant

172

00:09:39,109 --> 00:09:34,379

of the 69 earthquakes 53 hit the area on

173

00:09:42,210 --> 00:09:39,119

Sunday a massive earthquake registering

174

00:09:44,249 --> 00:09:42,220

8.2 also hit on Sunday that caught my

175

00:09:44,879 --> 00:09:44,259

eye I don't know if you guys saw it came

176

00:09:49,919 --> 00:09:44,889

and went

177

00:09:54,269 --> 00:09:49,929

it was 175 miles north north east of boy

178

00:09:57,900 --> 00:09:54,279

island in Fiji it was so deep in the

179

00:10:01,230 --> 00:09:57,910

earth that they decided not to issue a

180

00:10:03,780 --> 00:10:01,240

tsunami warning but that is an awful lot

181

00:10:08,069 --> 00:10:03,790

of earthquakes now there's another part

182

00:10:12,329 --> 00:10:08,079

to this to us well you know there's 450

183

00:10:15,749 --> 00:10:12,339

active volcanoes in the Ring of Fire 90%

184

00:10:17,699 --> 00:10:15,759

of the world's volcanoes are right there

185

00:10:20,189 --> 00:10:17,709

in that little horseshoe shaped ring

186

00:10:24,359 --> 00:10:20,199

right so there's that part of it and

187

00:10:26,850 --> 00:10:24,369

they are active so what is going on out

188

00:10:30,329 --> 00:10:26,860

there I don't want to I'm not all doom

189

00:10:34,799 --> 00:10:30,339

and gloom I'm not but it just feels feel

190

00:10:36,869 --> 00:10:34,809

strange other nature man burping we'll

191

00:10:39,389 --> 00:10:36,879

see we'll see all right don't forget to

192

00:10:42,569 --> 00:10:39,399

subscribe to our podcast where we have

193

00:10:44,850 --> 00:10:42,579

over 900 archived shows custom apps

194

00:10:48,269 --> 00:10:44,860

Apple Android all platforms it's just

195

00:10:50,489 --> 00:10:48,279

two dollars a month and you get the

196

00:10:53,069 --> 00:10:50,499

great apps everything's updated and and

197

00:10:56,460 --> 00:10:53,079

done every single day it's just amazing

198

00:10:59,309 --> 00:10:56,470

for \$2 a month to have 900 full length

199

00:11:00,720 --> 00:10:59,319

unedited archived shows right there for

200

00:11:03,419 --> 00:11:00,730

your listening pleasure

201  
00:11:05,879 --> 00:11:03,429  
you also can become a fader not over in

202  
00:11:06,629 --> 00:11:05,889  
our membership section at Jimmy Church

203  
00:11:08,759 --> 00:11:06,639  
radio.com

204  
00:11:12,030 --> 00:11:08,769  
where you will get the bunker cam hello

205  
00:11:15,359 --> 00:11:12,040  
everybody I'm waving to you now and you

206  
00:11:18,869 --> 00:11:15,369  
can also get if you so desire commercial

207  
00:11:21,449 --> 00:11:18,879  
free downloadable archives that's right

208  
00:11:23,549 --> 00:11:21,459  
you can play anywhere and if you get the

209  
00:11:26,280 --> 00:11:23,559  
game changer you'll get all of that

210  
00:11:28,499 --> 00:11:26,290  
fabulous fade to black and gear that's

211  
00:11:30,720 --> 00:11:28,509  
right end you know autographed hats and

212  
00:11:32,970 --> 00:11:30,730  
t-shirts and you also get a private

213  
00:11:35,039 --> 00:11:32,980

email to yours truly

214

00:11:36,989 --> 00:11:35,049

okay don't forget all of our sponsors

215

00:11:39,720 --> 00:11:36,999

here life change tea kept the t.com

216

00:11:41,410 --> 00:11:39,730

River moon coffee ancient life oil

217

00:11:49,090 --> 00:11:41,420

sacred

218

00:11:52,390 --> 00:11:49,100

you just mentioned fade to black new man

219

00:11:56,050 --> 00:11:52,400

of food storage and bearing optics I got

220

00:11:59,740 --> 00:11:56,060

three emails today three from people

221

00:12:02,350 --> 00:11:59,750

that got their new night-vision goggles

222

00:12:04,840 --> 00:12:02,360

from baring optics it's a life-changing

223

00:12:06,990 --> 00:12:04,850

thing and you can ask Richard about that

224

00:12:09,970 --> 00:12:07,000

when he is on here in a few moments and

225

00:12:15,460 --> 00:12:09,980

also one of our other sponsors Richard

226

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:15,470

Dolan pres he'll be here shortly let's

227

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:17,120

get this show cracking happy birthday to

228

00:12:25,960 --> 00:12:23,600

today Kristen Wiig today is 45 and you

229

00:12:29,020 --> 00:12:25,970

may you may know her from Saturday Night

230

00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:29,030

Live or bridesmaids or ghostbusters

231

00:12:37,380 --> 00:12:32,000

knocked up but not for me

232

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:37,390

now it's The Secret Life of Walter Mitty

233

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,120

have you seen that the remake it's

234

00:12:45,640 --> 00:12:43,760

amazing and and the movie the movie is

235

00:12:48,430 --> 00:12:45,650

really good Ben Stiller knocks it out of

236

00:12:52,420 --> 00:12:48,440

the park and so does Kristen Wiig but

237

00:12:57,760 --> 00:12:52,430

it's not even that it's her cover of

238

00:13:02,200 --> 00:12:57,770

David Bowie's Space Oddity she slays the

239

00:13:02,920 --> 00:13:02,210

dragon it is so good you've got to check

240

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:02,930

it out

241

00:13:07,930 --> 00:13:05,120

The Secret Life of Walter Mitty it's

242

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:07,940

really really well done all right the

243

00:13:14,890 --> 00:13:11,680

Ring of Fire must be the hot sauce IPD

244

00:13:17,590 --> 00:13:14,900

come on man behave behave I gotta

245

00:13:20,620 --> 00:13:17,600

concentrate all right our dead guys

246

00:13:29,500 --> 00:13:20,630

birthday today moment of silence please

247

00:13:31,450 --> 00:13:29,510

for mr. Layne Staley 1967 to 2002 died

248

00:13:33,280 --> 00:13:31,460

at the age of 34 lead vocalist

249

00:13:35,920 --> 00:13:33,290

occasional rhythm guitarist and

250

00:13:40,920 --> 00:13:35,930

co-songwriter of Allison chains from

251  
00:13:43,420 --> 00:13:40,930  
1987 until 1998 for a mid 1996 onwards

252  
00:13:46,420 --> 00:13:43,430  
Staley was completely out of the public

253  
00:13:49,420 --> 00:13:46,430  
eye that's right never to perform live

254  
00:13:51,520 --> 00:13:49,430  
again he struggled much of his life with

255  
00:13:54,020 --> 00:13:51,530  
an adult life with a depression and drug

256  
00:13:58,910 --> 00:13:54,030  
addiction which resulted in his death

257  
00:14:02,420 --> 00:13:58,920  
the age of 34 on April 5th 2002

258  
00:14:08,750 --> 00:14:02,430  
happy birthday lane on the same history

259  
00:14:11,450 --> 00:14:08,760  
OTD 1982 OTD the shootings at Ruby Ridge

260  
00:14:14,240 --> 00:14:11,460  
and the second day of a standoff at

261  
00:14:17,930 --> 00:14:14,250  
Randy Weaver's remote northern Idaho

262  
00:14:18,560 --> 00:14:17,940  
cabin atop Ruby Ridge FBI sharpshooter

263  
00:14:22,240 --> 00:14:18,570

lon

264

00:14:25,760 --> 00:14:22,250

horrid Gucci that's right Hori gucci

265

00:14:30,950 --> 00:14:25,770

wounds Randy Weaver his son and Kevin

266

00:14:35,570 --> 00:14:30,960

Harris and then and then kills Weaver's

267

00:14:37,130 --> 00:14:35,580

wife Vicky was it did they wounded Randy

268

00:14:39,730 --> 00:14:37,140

and Kevin Harris I thought if they

269

00:14:42,440 --> 00:14:39,740

wounded a son so it was Randy Weaver was

270

00:14:47,570 --> 00:14:42,450

wounded not his son or someone out to

271

00:14:50,270 --> 00:14:47,580

get the dog right and unbelievable on

272

00:14:54,260 --> 00:14:50,280

this day in 1992 I didn't want to think

273

00:15:01,400 --> 00:14:54,270

about a fader fact here we go alright

274

00:15:08,060 --> 00:15:01,410

fader fact write this one down free

275

00:15:16,040 --> 00:15:08,070

weights at your gym free weights at the

276

00:15:21,730 --> 00:15:16,050

gym that you work out at have 362 times

277

00:15:29,480 --> 00:15:21,740

more bacteria than a toilet seat and

278

00:15:31,400 --> 00:15:29,490

that that is your fader fact tonight

279

00:15:34,280 --> 00:15:31,410

very special guest is with this Richard

280

00:15:36,560 --> 00:15:34,290

bleep and Dolan and I normally would say

281

00:15:37,880 --> 00:15:36,570

he is back but man it's been a long time

282

00:15:40,820 --> 00:15:37,890

since he's been here

283

00:15:42,350 --> 00:15:40,830

so it's just another show with Richard

284

00:15:43,820 --> 00:15:42,360

bleep and Dolan and tonight we're gonna

285

00:15:47,780 --> 00:15:43,830

go through everything in the UFO

286

00:15:50,360 --> 00:15:47,790

community and I don't want to hold back

287

00:15:52,610 --> 00:15:50,370

he never does so we're gonna go there

288

00:15:54,380 --> 00:15:52,620

tonight for two straight hours tomorrow

289

00:15:56,060 --> 00:15:54,390

night is another Fator night which ion

290

00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:56,070

Raport and his somewhere fake newsroom

291

00:16:03,370 --> 00:16:00,600

live with open lines all night long all

292

00:16:07,610 --> 00:16:03,380

right let me hit this River moon coffee

293

00:16:17,570 --> 00:16:07,620

promo code F to be blend

294

00:16:22,940 --> 00:16:17,580

yeah everyday everyday every single day

295

00:16:24,490 --> 00:16:22,950

I get a little smarter I do I get

296

00:16:30,640 --> 00:16:24,500

smarter

297

00:16:37,370 --> 00:16:30,650

that's what life is all about learning

298

00:16:39,920 --> 00:16:37,380

learning something every single day last

299

00:16:42,530 --> 00:16:39,930

night we had dr. Robert Schoch on the

300

00:16:44,690 --> 00:16:42,540

show and it was an amazing conversation

301  
00:16:46,640 --> 00:16:44,700  
and we were talking about the Big Bang

302  
00:16:50,810 --> 00:16:46,650  
you remember that at the beginning of

303  
00:16:54,430 --> 00:16:50,820  
the show and the universe expanding and

304  
00:16:57,170 --> 00:16:54,440  
contracting and you know dark energy and

305  
00:16:59,510 --> 00:16:57,180  
you know contracting back to nothing the

306  
00:17:02,270 --> 00:16:59,520  
cycle of the universe the alleged the

307  
00:17:06,890 --> 00:17:02,280  
theory you know and then starting all

308  
00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:06,900  
over with another big bang and my

309  
00:17:16,780 --> 00:17:12,540  
concern with this is everything changing

310  
00:17:19,190 --> 00:17:16,790  
from something created in other words

311  
00:17:21,199 --> 00:17:19,200  
you know you start from the Big Bang you

312  
00:17:23,600 --> 00:17:21,209  
start with a an or energy and that

313  
00:17:25,220 --> 00:17:23,610

energy over about three hundred four

314

00:17:26,840 --> 00:17:25,230

hundred thousand year period started

315

00:17:28,850 --> 00:17:26,850

colliding with the self and the elements

316

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:28,860

were created and stars were created and

317

00:17:33,980 --> 00:17:31,500

planning and you know and so on and so

318

00:17:38,750 --> 00:17:33,990

on and so on and here we are today 13.8

319

00:17:41,960 --> 00:17:38,760

billion years later right okay but if

320

00:17:46,100 --> 00:17:41,970

it's going to reverse direction our

321

00:17:49,720 --> 00:17:46,110

universe and and compact back onto

322

00:17:52,700 --> 00:17:49,730

itself to restart the Big Bang then

323

00:17:56,990 --> 00:17:52,710

you've got to change everything back

324

00:17:59,780 --> 00:17:57,000

from something to energy you know rocks

325

00:18:02,390 --> 00:17:59,790

dirt water elements all of it right back

326

00:18:04,340 --> 00:18:02,400

into energy and he suggested that

327

00:18:06,760 --> 00:18:04,350

antimatter could do it and I was like

328

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:06,770

wow whoa big light bulb went off

329

00:18:11,330 --> 00:18:09,360

antimatter colliding with the matter in

330

00:18:13,460 --> 00:18:11,340

the universe is collapsing on itself and

331

00:18:15,260 --> 00:18:13,470

collapsing the the matter into the

332

00:18:17,500 --> 00:18:15,270

antimatter and turning everything back

333

00:18:20,620 --> 00:18:17,510

into energy made sense at the time

334

00:18:25,570 --> 00:18:20,630

right and okay I'm

335

00:18:27,640 --> 00:18:25,580

good with it so I filed that away for

336

00:18:29,830 --> 00:18:27,650

future reference I'm gonna go tap back

337

00:18:32,650 --> 00:18:29,840

into that little nugget of knowledge

338

00:18:35,170 --> 00:18:32,660

from shock last night and it's and

339

00:18:39,100 --> 00:18:35,180

hasn't gone anywhere but after the show

340

00:18:42,040 --> 00:18:39,110

I continued some research on the subject

341

00:18:44,380 --> 00:18:42,050

I've been studying this for years and

342

00:18:47,890 --> 00:18:44,390

have really really spent a lot of time

343

00:18:49,420 --> 00:18:47,900

on it over the last year a lot and I

344

00:18:53,650 --> 00:18:49,430

jump back into it last night after the

345

00:18:58,530 --> 00:18:53,660

show and today today I'm right back

346

00:19:03,910 --> 00:18:58,540

where I was before the show last night

347

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,920

yeah you see you have to look at it like

348

00:19:07,840 --> 00:19:06,080

this we have we have matter

349

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,850

we have antimatter we have dark matter

350

00:19:11,800 --> 00:19:10,160

we have dark energy and we have gravity

351

00:19:15,520 --> 00:19:11,810

these are all of the things that are

352

00:19:18,100 --> 00:19:15,530

working in in our universe all right in

353

00:19:20,050 --> 00:19:18,110

our solar system everywhere well I'm not

354

00:19:21,670 --> 00:19:20,060

sure how much dark energy and dark

355

00:19:24,580 --> 00:19:21,680

matter are inside of our solar system

356

00:19:26,740 --> 00:19:24,590

but certainly outside of our galaxy this

357

00:19:29,020 --> 00:19:26,750

stuff is all going nuts but we do have

358

00:19:31,930 --> 00:19:29,030

gravity here and although we don't

359

00:19:36,790 --> 00:19:31,940

understand anything about gravity other

360

00:19:39,250 --> 00:19:36,800

than it exists and listen go and talk to

361

00:19:41,680 --> 00:19:39,260

any physicist that you want to

362

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:41,690

theoretical physicists theoretical

363

00:19:46,870 --> 00:19:44,240

cosmologists whoever you want to talk to

364

00:19:48,400 --> 00:19:46,880

and ask him about gravity or ask him

365

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:48,410

about time and you're gonna get a

366

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:50,480

different answer from each one nobody

367

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:53,840

knows nothing we don't well you know

368

00:19:59,890 --> 00:19:56,000

what we know about gravity we know we

369

00:20:02,380 --> 00:19:59,900

know this about gravity it sucks right

370

00:20:05,620 --> 00:20:02,390

it sucks right it sucks

371

00:20:08,890 --> 00:20:05,630

this is you know it sucks right it's

372

00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:08,900

sucking we know that about gravity but

373

00:20:14,020 --> 00:20:11,120

everything else on what cause we don't

374

00:20:14,640 --> 00:20:14,030

know we don't know we just know it

375

00:20:17,530 --> 00:20:14,650

exists

376

00:20:20,920 --> 00:20:17,540

it's what holds our galaxies together

377

00:20:21,370 --> 00:20:20,930

and things are in different stages all

378

00:20:23,890 --> 00:20:21,380

right

379

00:20:26,860 --> 00:20:23,900

there's different things going on but

380

00:20:29,080 --> 00:20:26,870

that's what gravity is is doing inside

381

00:20:32,800 --> 00:20:29,090

of our galaxy and and everything inside

382

00:20:33,560 --> 00:20:32,810

of our galaxy dark energy on the other

383

00:20:35,509 --> 00:20:33,570

hand

384

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:35,519

which is something that we know even

385

00:20:43,099 --> 00:20:39,600

less about then gravity okay which is

386

00:20:44,869 --> 00:20:43,109

you know very close to nothing dark

387

00:20:48,560 --> 00:20:44,879

energy is pushing everything outward

388

00:20:50,269 --> 00:20:48,570

it's like the opposite of gravity right

389

00:20:53,619 --> 00:20:50,279

the universe is an ever expanding

390

00:20:57,649 --> 00:20:53,629

balloon with this dark energy pushing

391

00:21:00,349 --> 00:20:57,659

everything out and we think today that

392

00:21:03,109 --> 00:21:00,359

it makes up as much as 80% of our

393

00:21:07,249 --> 00:21:03,119

universe is dark energy and we don't

394

00:21:09,799 --> 00:21:07,259

know anything about it we don't right

395

00:21:13,129 --> 00:21:09,809

just theoretically that is what's

396

00:21:16,039 --> 00:21:13,139

pushing everything out and because of

397

00:21:18,409 --> 00:21:16,049

that and especially that we don't

398

00:21:21,469 --> 00:21:18,419

understand much about it I don't see it

399

00:21:23,419 --> 00:21:21,479

reversing I just don't the dark energy

400

00:21:25,580 --> 00:21:23,429

is pushing everything apart I don't know

401  
00:21:27,979 --> 00:21:25,590  
what is gonna be the end of anything or

402  
00:21:32,690 --> 00:21:27,989  
if we're gonna eventually collide into

403  
00:21:35,409 --> 00:21:32,700  
another universe in in about a billion

404  
00:21:38,119 --> 00:21:35,419  
years oh okay

405  
00:21:40,659 --> 00:21:38,129  
which brings me to this next thought and

406  
00:21:43,879 --> 00:21:40,669  
I'm gonna get that to that in a second

407  
00:21:46,489 --> 00:21:43,889  
the the universe is expanding and

408  
00:21:47,899 --> 00:21:46,499  
eventually when you get outside of our

409  
00:21:52,129 --> 00:21:47,909  
galaxy you're not gonna see anything

410  
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,139  
there except the closest galaxies to us

411  
00:22:00,499 --> 00:21:54,960  
the closest galaxies does is Andromeda

412  
00:22:03,039 --> 00:22:00,509  
and Andromeda isn't moving away from us

413  
00:22:08,899 --> 00:22:03,049

with the rest of the universe it is not

414

00:22:11,359 --> 00:22:08,909

no it's in some kind of weird tide and

415

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,369

it's coming towards us it's coming to

416

00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:13,919

the Milky Way and in about a billion

417

00:22:20,359 --> 00:22:16,799

years if we round to hang out for it

418

00:22:22,609 --> 00:22:20,369

it's gonna collide eventually with the

419

00:22:25,549 --> 00:22:22,619

Milky Way so if you ever wonder how long

420

00:22:27,589 --> 00:22:25,559

would it take for us to to jet out to

421

00:22:30,379 --> 00:22:27,599

Andromeda and it's it's a long ways away

422

00:22:33,409 --> 00:22:30,389

but it would take a long time but if you

423

00:22:35,239 --> 00:22:33,419

just hang out here every day and rahmat

424

00:22:37,609 --> 00:22:35,249

is getting a little bit closer so

425

00:22:39,979 --> 00:22:37,619

eventually we'll just be able to you

426

00:22:42,440 --> 00:22:39,989

know just just just hop skip and jump

427

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:42,450

over to it and dromeda is heading this

428

00:22:45,859 --> 00:22:42,720

way

429

00:22:47,280 --> 00:22:45,869

so which brought me to all of these

430

00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:47,290

weird thoughts

431

00:22:57,840 --> 00:22:54,400

you are having I didn't get any sleep

432

00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:57,850

last night this came to me around 4:00

433

00:23:02,370 --> 00:23:00,400

a.m. in the morning and it wasn't

434

00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:02,380

original because I've had it over and

435

00:23:10,790 --> 00:23:06,720

over and over again but how is it

436

00:23:14,040 --> 00:23:10,800

possible that I have these thoughts that

437

00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:14,050

that I have these concerns how is it

438

00:23:21,150 --> 00:23:16,000

possible let me explain

439

00:23:24,810 --> 00:23:21,160

do animals think like this probably not

440

00:23:26,940 --> 00:23:24,820

I don't see any lemurs you know sitting

441

00:23:33,770 --> 00:23:26,950

on their hands behind their head just

442

00:23:36,150 --> 00:23:33,780

man how did we get here you know no but

443

00:23:40,530 --> 00:23:36,160

something is making me think this way

444

00:23:43,920 --> 00:23:40,540

and I can't get my mind off of it I'm

445

00:23:47,070 --> 00:23:43,930

losing sleep I'm studying I'm trying to

446

00:23:49,950 --> 00:23:47,080

figure this stuff out and I'm finding

447

00:23:50,400 --> 00:23:49,960

out that all of the great scientists out

448

00:23:53,760 --> 00:23:50,410

there

449

00:23:56,820 --> 00:23:53,770

all of them are reversing even what they

450

00:24:00,570 --> 00:23:56,830

felt pretty good about 20-30 years ago

451  
00:24:04,380 --> 00:24:00,580  
all right they've reversed course the

452  
00:24:07,710 --> 00:24:04,390  
more the more that I think about it the

453  
00:24:10,580 --> 00:24:07,720  
more that I'm convinced that we have

454  
00:24:15,290 --> 00:24:10,590  
nothing to do with Earth

455  
00:24:18,480 --> 00:24:15,300  
yeah and and I think that's the haunting

456  
00:24:21,480 --> 00:24:18,490  
thing these memories the stuff is in our

457  
00:24:25,800 --> 00:24:21,490  
DNA where we're getting we're getting

458  
00:24:31,160 --> 00:24:25,810  
closer to figuring it out because we

459  
00:24:34,620 --> 00:24:31,170  
were brought here there is no evidence

460  
00:24:38,760 --> 00:24:34,630  
anywhere about how we just managed to

461  
00:24:40,140 --> 00:24:38,770  
evolve over 200,000 years into us and

462  
00:24:44,610 --> 00:24:40,150  
all of you

463  
00:24:47,910 --> 00:24:44,620

amateur anthropologists out there you

464

00:24:50,370 --> 00:24:47,920

haven't you're historians save it don't

465

00:24:52,770 --> 00:24:50,380

post anywhere don't send me any email

466

00:24:57,620 --> 00:24:52,780

Church you don't know nothing I do I

467

00:25:00,220 --> 00:24:57,630

know a lot and we were just brought here

468

00:25:04,060 --> 00:25:00,230

there isn't anything

469

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:04,070

where that says how we evolved it's just

470

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:06,320

impossible it's impossible to do what we

471

00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:07,520

have done over two hundred thousand

472

00:25:15,700 --> 00:25:11,840

years there's no way we are getting

473

00:25:19,570 --> 00:25:15,710

smarter and smarter every single day and

474

00:25:24,760 --> 00:25:19,580

this one question is still not answered

475

00:25:27,700 --> 00:25:24,770

why because we didn't evolve here that's

476

00:25:31,270 --> 00:25:27,710

why and there's no way to prove it

477

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:31,280

because it just doesn't exist not on

478

00:25:36,610 --> 00:25:35,120

this planet anyway we keep going back

479

00:25:37,900 --> 00:25:36,620

and we're trying to find the fossil

480

00:25:40,150 --> 00:25:37,910

record we're trying to figure it out

481

00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:40,160

we're trying to then how differ

482

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:43,120

comb Agnon and that's just going

483

00:25:48,430 --> 00:25:46,400

straight or Pittacus and the links and

484

00:25:51,280 --> 00:25:48,440

it just doesn't exist and we're trying

485

00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:51,290

to make it work but we can't because

486

00:25:58,930 --> 00:25:55,760

it's not there there is no way that we

487

00:25:59,500 --> 00:25:58,940

involved we evolved into who we are

488

00:26:01,870 --> 00:25:59,510

today

489

00:26:04,150 --> 00:26:01,880

we are the only thing on this planet

490

00:26:06,520 --> 00:26:04,160

that does what we do and it's because we

491

00:26:10,140 --> 00:26:06,530

were brought here and I'm laying awake

492

00:26:13,450 --> 00:26:10,150

at night thinking about this and

493

00:26:15,730 --> 00:26:13,460

contemplating what makes us so unique on

494

00:26:18,010 --> 00:26:15,740

this planet why hasn't anything else

495

00:26:20,830 --> 00:26:18,020

evolved why hasn't anything else change

496

00:26:23,260 --> 00:26:20,840

was it anything else more not over two

497

00:26:25,440 --> 00:26:23,270

hundred thousand years over tens of

498

00:26:28,110 --> 00:26:25,450

millions of years nothing has changed

499

00:26:33,130 --> 00:26:28,120

nothing has changed

500

00:26:36,100 --> 00:26:33,140

I'm I'm convinced that we were brought

501  
00:26:39,159 --> 00:26:36,110  
here and this this information our

502  
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:39,169  
history it's in our DNA and it is

503  
00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:42,320  
surfacing and it is forcing us to ask

504  
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:45,520  
these very important questions

505  
00:26:51,880 --> 00:26:48,640  
historians anthropologists professors

506  
00:26:55,390 --> 00:26:51,890  
phd's professionals they can't answer

507  
00:26:58,060 --> 00:26:55,400  
these questions they cannot do it they

508  
00:27:02,260 --> 00:26:58,070  
can't they can't i will go toe-to-toe

509  
00:27:05,200 --> 00:27:02,270  
with anybody any academic professional

510  
00:27:09,760 --> 00:27:05,210  
I'll go toe-to-toe on this they can

511  
00:27:13,500 --> 00:27:09,770  
argue the dogma but they can't prove

512  
00:27:15,700 --> 00:27:13,510  
anything it doesn't exist

513  
00:27:18,460 --> 00:27:15,710

right alright

514

00:27:22,660 --> 00:27:18,470

this is fade to black tonight's gonna be

515

00:27:24,820 --> 00:27:22,670

an epic show why Richard bleep and Dolan

516

00:27:26,170 --> 00:27:24,830

is here tomorrow night we're gonna have

517

00:27:28,270 --> 00:27:26,180

John map report here with us no more

518

00:27:32,370 --> 00:27:28,280

fake newsroom we're gonna be taking your

519

00:27:35,470 --> 00:27:32,380

phone calls all night long now next week

520

00:27:39,010 --> 00:27:35,480

yeah I got your email you know who sent

521

00:27:41,500 --> 00:27:39,020

it I read the post on Twitter next week

522

00:27:45,960 --> 00:27:41,510

I'm gonna do a Twitter night okay so

523

00:27:49,270 --> 00:27:45,970

next week it's just gonna be you and I

524

00:27:52,330 --> 00:27:49,280

okay so get prepared for that that'll be

525

00:27:54,400 --> 00:27:52,340

next week and the lineup that we have oh

526

00:27:56,200 --> 00:27:54,410

by the way I don't want to disclose

527

00:27:58,720 --> 00:27:56,210

anything but we've got another

528

00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:58,730

first-time guest next week that I have

529

00:28:04,420 --> 00:28:02,480

no idea how this has slipped between the

530

00:28:06,730 --> 00:28:04,430

cracks but you just wait until next week

531

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,740

and what is going on there this is fade

532

00:28:12,820 --> 00:28:08,960

to black I am your host Jimmy church

533

00:28:15,490 --> 00:28:12,830

tonight Richard bleep and Dolan all

534

00:28:19,030 --> 00:28:15,500

night long on the game change your

535

00:28:22,060 --> 00:28:19,040

network and Katie RA the planet email is

536

00:28:26,710 --> 00:28:22,070

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com Twitter

537

00:28:31,240 --> 00:28:26,720

is at J Church radio it's very simple

538

00:28:33,850 --> 00:28:31,250

isn't it chat rooms Spreaker and kg RA

539

00:28:36,760 --> 00:28:33,860

the planet I'll be right back for

540

00:28:38,880 --> 00:28:36,770

tonight's guest Richard Dolan stay with

541

00:29:10,950 --> 00:28:38,890

us

542

00:29:17,360 --> 00:29:13,980

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

543

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:20,070

fade to black will now pause for a

544

00:29:33,600 --> 00:29:30,880

de-identification jgr a radio when you

545

00:29:36,120 --> 00:29:33,610

take the beams from Central America with

546

00:29:38,279 --> 00:29:36,130

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

547

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:38,289

in and then roasted to the dark side of

548

00:29:44,999 --> 00:29:41,440

fade to black you create the ultimate

549

00:29:48,210 --> 00:29:45,009

brew of fringe introducing the fade to

550

00:29:51,210 --> 00:29:48,220

black blend from river moon coffee yes

551  
00:29:53,850 --> 00:29:51,220  
River moon's darkest customized roast

552  
00:29:54,570 --> 00:29:53,860  
was created for the love of fade to

553  
00:29:57,570 --> 00:29:54,580  
black

554  
00:30:00,240 --> 00:29:57,580  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

555  
00:30:03,810 --> 00:30:00,250  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

556  
00:30:06,810 --> 00:30:03,820  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

557  
00:30:09,149 --> 00:30:06,820  
coffee dog deep with distinct

558  
00:30:11,850 --> 00:30:09,159  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

559  
00:30:14,279 --> 00:30:11,860  
like the bunker leaning further into the

560  
00:30:17,580 --> 00:30:14,289  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

561  
00:30:19,230 --> 00:30:17,590  
blend from river moon coffee just click

562  
00:30:22,529 --> 00:30:19,240  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

563  
00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:22,539

and use the promo code F to B blend for

564

00:30:30,450 --> 00:30:27,600

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

565

00:30:32,460 --> 00:30:30,460

what can I say about the most popular

566

00:30:34,860 --> 00:30:32,470

tea on the Internet and what a customers

567

00:30:39,060 --> 00:30:34,870

say about life change to eat at get the

568

00:30:42,060 --> 00:30:39,070

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

569

00:30:44,249 --> 00:30:42,070

the t.com cannot make claims to how this

570

00:30:46,259 --> 00:30:44,259

product can enhance your health we

571

00:30:48,990 --> 00:30:46,269

cannot even post our testimonies without

572

00:30:51,480 --> 00:30:49,000

being in compliance so how do we get

573

00:30:53,879 --> 00:30:51,490

past the hump try our products that get

574

00:30:57,269 --> 00:30:53,889

the tea calm and see for yourself

575

00:30:59,060 --> 00:30:57,279

you can send us a testimony but we just

576  
00:31:02,999 --> 00:30:59,070  
can't post it bumper

577  
00:31:04,680 --> 00:31:03,009  
our products are GMO free and organic we

578  
00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:04,690  
pride ourself in being the best we can

579  
00:31:09,779 --> 00:31:07,120  
be and we urge you to take charge of

580  
00:31:11,850 --> 00:31:09,789  
your health we're loving you're strong

581  
00:31:14,039 --> 00:31:11,860  
and many of our customers have shared

582  
00:31:16,919 --> 00:31:14,049  
their successes with friends and family

583  
00:31:20,680 --> 00:31:16,929  
protect your colon log on to get the tea

584  
00:31:27,159 --> 00:31:20,690  
calm that's get the t-dot-com

585  
00:31:32,680 --> 00:31:27,169  
the t-dot-com get t.com nine out of ten

586  
00:31:38,049 --> 00:31:32,690  
geneticists agreed fade to black

587  
00:31:42,399 --> 00:31:38,059  
is not your father's radio show on the

588  
00:31:48,759 --> 00:31:42,409

game changer radio network and k GRA the

589

00:31:50,379 --> 00:31:48,769

planet Katy RA this summer tickets and

590

00:31:52,570 --> 00:31:50,389

hotel accommodations to the biggest

591

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,580

conferences autograph books and DVDs

592

00:31:56,799 --> 00:31:54,799

chances to win all-inclusive conference

593

00:32:00,159 --> 00:31:56,809

cruises and private dinners with your

594

00:32:03,039 --> 00:32:00,169

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

595

00:32:05,769 --> 00:32:03,049

tab at kg RA radio.com for your chance

596

00:32:07,960 --> 00:32:05,779

to win big this summer your contact for

597

00:32:14,360 --> 00:32:07,970

the best alternative talk radio on the

598

00:32:18,780 --> 00:32:17,070

hi this is Rob Reiner from amble and

599

00:32:24,510 --> 00:32:18,790

you're listening to Jimmy's George

600

00:32:31,020 --> 00:32:24,520

radio.com comments and we're listening

601  
00:32:31,030 --> 00:32:41,940

[Music]

602  
00:32:46,620 --> 00:32:44,580

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

603  
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:46,630

real Jimmy Church I'm the game changer

604  
00:32:52,560 --> 00:32:51,279

network and kg RA the planet the segment

605  
00:32:54,539 --> 00:32:52,570

of fade to black is proudly brought to

606  
00:32:56,519 --> 00:32:54,549

you by life change TV over to the

607  
00:33:00,060 --> 00:32:56,529

banners at Jimmy Church radio calm click

608  
00:33:03,560 --> 00:33:00,070

use the promo code fader FA de AR you

609  
00:33:07,950 --> 00:33:03,570

get yourself free shipping that's right

610  
00:33:09,720 --> 00:33:07,960

tonight Richard Dolan is one of the

611  
00:33:12,720 --> 00:33:09,730

world's leading researchers and writers

612  
00:33:14,850 --> 00:33:12,730

on the subject of UFOs that's right and

613  
00:33:16,970 --> 00:33:14,860

he believes they constitute the greatest

614

00:33:19,620 --> 00:33:16,980

mystery of our time because it does

615

00:33:21,269 --> 00:33:19,630

Richard completed his graduate graduate

616

00:33:24,169 --> 00:33:21,279

work at the University of Rochester

617

00:33:25,950 --> 00:33:24,179

where he studied us cold war strategy

618

00:33:29,250 --> 00:33:25,960

European history and international

619

00:33:31,620 --> 00:33:29,260

diplomacy before that he had studied at

620

00:33:33,389 --> 00:33:31,630

Alfred University in Oxford University

621

00:33:35,580 --> 00:33:33,399

and he has been a finalist for a Rhodes

622

00:33:37,379 --> 00:33:35,590

Scholarship he's the author of UFOs and

623

00:33:40,320 --> 00:33:37,389

national security state he co-authored

624

00:33:42,720 --> 00:33:40,330

with Bryce Abel ad after disclosure and

625

00:33:44,970 --> 00:33:42,730

his latest book UFOs in the 21st century

626  
00:33:46,590 --> 00:33:44,980  
mind yes and of course I'm gonna ask him

627  
00:33:49,200 --> 00:33:46,600  
about his forthcoming book on false

628  
00:33:51,810 --> 00:33:49,210  
flags he also hosts his weekly radio

629  
00:33:54,210 --> 00:33:51,820  
show right here on KCRA the Richard

630  
00:33:56,940 --> 00:33:54,220  
Dolan show and he's a frequent guest

631  
00:33:58,680 --> 00:33:56,950  
over at coast-to-coast am and he's

632  
00:34:00,180 --> 00:33:58,690  
currently featured on many television

633  
00:34:02,669 --> 00:34:00,190  
series and documentaries including

634  
00:34:05,340 --> 00:34:02,679  
ancient aliens hangar 1 UFO FILES Close

635  
00:34:08,790 --> 00:34:05,350  
Encounters and he's also got his new

636  
00:34:12,059 --> 00:34:08,800  
show over on gaia TV in addition to his

637  
00:34:14,250 --> 00:34:12,069  
research he has Richard Dolan press and

638  
00:34:15,629 --> 00:34:14,260

he actively publishes innovative books

639

00:34:18,180 --> 00:34:15,639

about authors from around the world

640

00:34:20,849 --> 00:34:18,190

tonight the gloves are round we're gonna

641

00:34:23,099 --> 00:34:20,859

discuss everything inside and outside of

642

00:34:24,480 --> 00:34:23,109

our UFO community and I would like to

643

00:34:27,659 --> 00:34:24,490

welcome back to fade to black the one

644

00:34:28,399 --> 00:34:27,669

and only Richard bleep and Dolan Richard

645

00:34:31,169 --> 00:34:28,409

good evening

646

00:34:33,869 --> 00:34:31,179

hello Jimmy mr. Jimmy it's a pleasure to

647

00:34:36,180 --> 00:34:33,879

be here it's do you know how long it's

648

00:34:38,809 --> 00:34:36,190

been since you've been on the show what

649

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:38,819

two weeks yeah you would think right

650

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:43,839

thinking November 2017 no way yeah

651  
00:34:49,099 --> 00:34:45,760  
that's impossible I know I know you've

652  
00:34:52,139 --> 00:34:49,109  
done it I know you've done some special

653  
00:34:56,220 --> 00:34:52,149  
appearances you've done some drive-bys

654  
00:35:00,780 --> 00:34:59,220  
a song with you I know what where was

655  
00:35:02,970 --> 00:35:00,790  
that stack

656  
00:35:06,599 --> 00:35:02,980  
let me just had I sang pretty perfect

657  
00:35:09,540 --> 00:35:06,609  
harmony I made that song succeed you

658  
00:35:12,240 --> 00:35:09,550  
know when we when we hit when we hit

659  
00:35:13,980 --> 00:35:12,250  
those harmonies and to watch a hundred

660  
00:35:17,580 --> 00:35:13,990  
and fifty people spin around and look

661  
00:35:19,920 --> 00:35:17,590  
and go wow they hit it it took two and a

662  
00:35:20,940 --> 00:35:19,930  
half minutes but they got there oh it's

663  
00:35:23,520 --> 00:35:20,950

pretty cool man

664

00:35:24,690 --> 00:35:23,530

that was pretty cool actually I'm a bit

665

00:35:28,500 --> 00:35:24,700

surprised that it has been since

666

00:35:31,320 --> 00:35:28,510

November I know last I know yeah you did

667

00:35:34,290 --> 00:35:31,330

something in February a drive-by anyway

668

00:35:37,530 --> 00:35:34,300

welcome back man welcome back we talk

669

00:35:40,380 --> 00:35:37,540

often but it just is you didn't have you

670

00:35:42,359 --> 00:35:40,390

had someone I guess a family member yeah

671

00:35:45,090 --> 00:35:42,369

someone that I'm married to yeah on your

672

00:35:49,220 --> 00:35:45,100

show a couple of months ago and that way

673

00:35:53,730 --> 00:35:49,230

and you did a drive-by that's all he did

674

00:35:56,340 --> 00:35:53,740

he stopped by so welcome back and so

675

00:35:58,920 --> 00:35:56,350

much has gone down this year but before

676  
00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:58,930  
we get there I want to I'm sure you were

677  
00:36:03,660 --> 00:36:01,119  
listening to my little opening statement

678  
00:36:08,580 --> 00:36:03,670  
and if you didn't blindside you right

679  
00:36:12,450 --> 00:36:08,590  
now okay in all of your UFO research the

680  
00:36:15,060 --> 00:36:12,460  
question that I often ask myself is how

681  
00:36:16,440 --> 00:36:15,070  
did we get here how did Homo sapiens

682  
00:36:20,099 --> 00:36:16,450  
sapiens here and I'm sure you've thought

683  
00:36:22,260 --> 00:36:20,109  
about that a lot and before I ask you

684  
00:36:24,750 --> 00:36:22,270  
that question you know how to make an

685  
00:36:27,000 --> 00:36:24,760  
okay sign right you know with your thumb

686  
00:36:28,980 --> 00:36:27,010  
and forefinger right you make the okay

687  
00:36:32,070 --> 00:36:28,990  
sign this is what I want you to do

688  
00:36:34,740 --> 00:36:32,080

Richard after the show I want you to go

689

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:34,750

outside of your beautiful home up there

690

00:36:39,540 --> 00:36:37,119

in upstate New York I want you to walk

691

00:36:43,650 --> 00:36:39,550

out look at the the night sky in the

692

00:36:46,680 --> 00:36:43,660

stars find a blank spot a black spot

693

00:36:49,859 --> 00:36:46,690

where there's no stars and take the okay

694

00:36:53,130 --> 00:36:49,869

sign that you know how to make and go up

695

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:53,140

to that blank spot in the sky hold it up

696

00:36:59,880 --> 00:36:56,800

and look through the okay sign because

697

00:37:05,490 --> 00:36:59,890

when you do that that little black chunk

698

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:05,500

of the sky you are looking at 175,000

699

00:37:11,290 --> 00:37:08,960

galaxies that's amazing

700

00:37:13,870 --> 00:37:11,300

right that's amazing that's amazing when

701

00:37:17,650 --> 00:37:13,880

we when we think of it in that in that

702

00:37:21,820 --> 00:37:17,660

perspective 173 I realize just how how

703

00:37:25,359 --> 00:37:21,830

tiny we are we have our own grandness in

704

00:37:28,030 --> 00:37:25,369

our existence but when we do what what a

705

00:37:29,680 --> 00:37:28,040

beautiful thing to do and you know what

706

00:37:31,210 --> 00:37:29,690

I will do that Tracy and I will do that

707

00:37:33,400 --> 00:37:31,220

when we're done here

708

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:33,410

it's an amazing I think it's a it's a

709

00:37:39,040 --> 00:37:36,640

beautiful and very thought-provoking

710

00:37:41,220 --> 00:37:39,050

experience to do and I'm glad that you

711

00:37:43,570 --> 00:37:41,230

mentioned that so thank you for that

712

00:37:47,790 --> 00:37:43,580

175,000 show and each one of those

713

00:37:53,040 --> 00:37:47,800

galaxies 500 billion to a trillion stars

714

00:37:57,130 --> 00:37:53,050

in Greenwich right and then you start to

715

00:38:00,130 --> 00:37:57,140

glow and you can do that anywhere in the

716

00:38:02,829 --> 00:38:00,140

night sky right and go to the southern

717

00:38:07,390 --> 00:38:02,839

hemisphere and and and have another

718

00:38:10,270 --> 00:38:07,400

crack at it it's it's everywhere but the

719

00:38:12,880 --> 00:38:10,280

the thought of us being alone in this

720

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:12,890

big beautiful universe of ours is as

721

00:38:20,430 --> 00:38:17,359

ludicrous as just an impossibility but

722

00:38:23,530 --> 00:38:20,440

how did we get here Richard how did you

723

00:38:25,630 --> 00:38:23,540

get to the point where you are able to

724

00:38:27,310 --> 00:38:25,640

think intelligently and ask the

725

00:38:30,190 --> 00:38:27,320

questions and how are we going here

726

00:38:33,099 --> 00:38:30,200

tonight yeah I mean you know how is it

727

00:38:35,410 --> 00:38:33,109

possible that it's just us on this

728

00:38:38,170 --> 00:38:35,420

planet and nobody else is evolved in the

729

00:38:41,650 --> 00:38:38,180

last 10 20 million years but in two

730

00:38:43,930 --> 00:38:41,660

hundred thousand years you evolved to

731

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:43,940

the point where you could marry Tracy

732

00:38:51,400 --> 00:38:48,560

and and laugh and contemplate and have

733

00:38:56,589 --> 00:38:51,410

emotions and and wonder about the

734

00:38:58,690 --> 00:38:56,599

universe how is that possible well I I

735

00:39:02,109 --> 00:38:58,700

guess I have to say I don't know how

736

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:02,119

it's possible but when when I reflect on

737

00:39:07,930 --> 00:39:06,560

it you know we we are told and

738

00:39:11,410 --> 00:39:07,940

scientists will tell us that the earth

739

00:39:14,530 --> 00:39:11,420

is about 4.6 billion years old we're

740

00:39:16,180 --> 00:39:14,540

told that life microbial life has

741

00:39:17,970 --> 00:39:16,190

existed on this planet for I don't know

742

00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:17,980

something like I think 3 billion years

743

00:39:22,580 --> 00:39:21,200

complex organisms much less than 1

744

00:39:24,800 --> 00:39:22,590

billion years

745

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:24,810

at least highly complex so all of this

746

00:39:32,090 --> 00:39:28,320

takes time to develop a certain level of

747

00:39:35,540 --> 00:39:32,100

complexity so that we we are able to

748

00:39:37,790 --> 00:39:35,550

exist and you know other animals have

749

00:39:41,120 --> 00:39:37,800

different levels of consciousness and

750

00:39:42,880 --> 00:39:41,130

some have very I would imagine very high

751  
00:39:45,290 --> 00:39:42,890  
levels of consciousness in many cases

752  
00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:45,300  
but we have a certain uniqueness about

753  
00:39:51,650 --> 00:39:48,780  
us I think and it took a long time for

754  
00:39:55,010 --> 00:39:51,660  
us to get here on the other hand if you

755  
00:39:56,900 --> 00:39:55,020  
really think about it we've organized a

756  
00:39:59,240 --> 00:39:56,910  
very high level of consciousness in less

757  
00:40:02,920 --> 00:39:59,250  
than 1 billion years as far as life goes

758  
00:40:05,960 --> 00:40:02,930  
the universe we believe this universe is

759  
00:40:09,380 --> 00:40:05,970  
said to be about 13 to 14 billion years

760  
00:40:11,570 --> 00:40:09,390  
old so I don't know you know they say

761  
00:40:13,250 --> 00:40:11,580  
but some scientists will say that

762  
00:40:15,580 --> 00:40:13,260  
consciousness is the whole point of this

763  
00:40:19,490 --> 00:40:15,590

universe in fact that it is the

764

00:40:21,440 --> 00:40:19,500

foundation of the universe and I'm

765

00:40:23,150 --> 00:40:21,450

inclined to think maybe that's so I mean

766

00:40:25,370 --> 00:40:23,160

I there's answers that I'll never ever

767

00:40:27,560 --> 00:40:25,380

have but the one thing I'll just add

768

00:40:30,290 --> 00:40:27,570

though the fill we move on to wherever

769

00:40:32,260 --> 00:40:30,300

you want to go is that example you have

770

00:40:35,480 --> 00:40:32,270

of having the okay sign and looking at

771

00:40:38,510 --> 00:40:35,490

however many trillions of stars and

772

00:40:41,810 --> 00:40:38,520

billions of galaxies there's a there was

773

00:40:43,610 --> 00:40:41,820

a great philosopher about 300 plus years

774

00:40:45,440 --> 00:40:43,620

ago Blaise Pascal many people know of

775

00:40:49,250 --> 00:40:45,450

him yeah he's actually one of my

776

00:40:52,010 --> 00:40:49,260

favorites and Pascal made a comment once

777

00:40:55,460 --> 00:40:52,020

he wrote you know when you look at this

778

00:40:59,180 --> 00:40:55,470

the the scale of the human being we're

779

00:41:00,440 --> 00:40:59,190

so much tinier than the largest expanse

780

00:41:03,050 --> 00:41:00,450

of the universe that were just

781

00:41:07,310 --> 00:41:03,060

insignificant but we're so much larger

782

00:41:08,600 --> 00:41:07,320

than the tiniest cellular organism or

783

00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:08,610

whatever he was able to conceive of he

784

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:11,760

says the tiniest tiniest atom is as

785

00:41:15,740 --> 00:41:14,160

small to us as we are to the largest

786

00:41:18,800 --> 00:41:15,750

galaxy he says we're kind of in this

787

00:41:21,130 --> 00:41:18,810

strange middle ground it seems and that

788

00:41:23,420 --> 00:41:21,140

he said both of these extremes are

789

00:41:25,070 --> 00:41:23,430

released from his perspective kind of uh

790

00:41:28,580 --> 00:41:25,080

knopf limits to us like we couldn't

791

00:41:30,170 --> 00:41:28,590

really understand them it's kind of an

792

00:41:32,480 --> 00:41:30,180

interesting perspective you know like

793

00:41:34,760 --> 00:41:32,490

the tiniest of the tiny and the largest

794

00:41:36,270 --> 00:41:34,770

of the large and of course 3/4 centuries

795

00:41:38,850 --> 00:41:36,280

have gone by and and

796

00:41:43,620 --> 00:41:38,860

our exploring those those great

797

00:41:46,530 --> 00:41:43,630

mysteries pretty well but I still often

798

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:46,540

pondered on Pascal I think there's

799

00:41:53,460 --> 00:41:51,520

there's so much that is like there are

800

00:41:56,370 --> 00:41:53,470

different universes all around us all

801  
00:41:59,730 --> 00:41:56,380  
the time the very great on the very very

802  
00:42:05,160 --> 00:41:59,740  
small and so here we are in the middle

803  
00:42:08,040 --> 00:42:05,170  
yeah and I the the part that that really

804  
00:42:10,830 --> 00:42:08,050  
confuses me and we don't have the

805  
00:42:13,640 --> 00:42:10,840  
answers for and it's unbelievable but we

806  
00:42:17,070 --> 00:42:13,650  
don't well I know why we don't which is

807  
00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:17,080  
Homo sapiens sapiens 200,000 years on

808  
00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:19,980  
this planet 200,000 years that's it

809  
00:42:30,240 --> 00:42:27,760  
that's it I I just I have been thinking

810  
00:42:33,150 --> 00:42:30,250  
about this and Tracy could tell you like

811  
00:42:36,210 --> 00:42:33,160  
for the last particularly the last month

812  
00:42:38,880 --> 00:42:36,220  
I have just on my own maybe it's the

813  
00:42:41,310 --> 00:42:38,890

ancient aliens phenomenon and wondering

814

00:42:43,260 --> 00:42:41,320

about ancient astronauts and how did we

815

00:42:45,210 --> 00:42:43,270

get here just as you were asking but

816

00:42:47,730 --> 00:42:45,220

I've I've actually been reading a few

817

00:42:49,770 --> 00:42:47,740

books just academic books standard

818

00:42:51,540 --> 00:42:49,780

university books on human prehistory

819

00:42:53,040 --> 00:42:51,550

because I'm trying to figure this out I

820

00:42:54,720 --> 00:42:53,050

want to know what what are the

821

00:42:57,540 --> 00:42:54,730

conventional historians and the

822

00:43:00,120 --> 00:42:57,550

conventional pre historians where are

823

00:43:02,070 --> 00:43:00,130

they at in human history because I want

824

00:43:03,480 --> 00:43:02,080

to know what they know and then I want

825

00:43:05,160 --> 00:43:03,490

to know everything that like Graham

826

00:43:06,180 --> 00:43:05,170

Hancock knows and I want to know

827

00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:06,190

everything that all these other people

828

00:43:11,310 --> 00:43:08,560

who are exploring this know because I

829

00:43:12,000 --> 00:43:11,320

I'm tired of not knowing it it's kind of

830

00:43:13,560 --> 00:43:12,010

how I felt

831

00:43:16,770 --> 00:43:13,570

25 years ago when I first encountered

832

00:43:19,950 --> 00:43:16,780

the UFO mystery in general in the modern

833

00:43:22,020 --> 00:43:19,960

era I wanted to know what what the other

834

00:43:23,520 --> 00:43:22,030

experts knew I didn't like having this

835

00:43:26,310 --> 00:43:23,530

big question mark over my head and I'm

836

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:26,320

I've been feeling lately very similarly

837

00:43:29,640 --> 00:43:28,000

relating to human prehistory so it's

838

00:43:31,590 --> 00:43:29,650

just kind of interesting that you

839

00:43:34,110 --> 00:43:31,600

brought this up when you did see me I

840

00:43:37,890 --> 00:43:34,120

think it's been triggered in our DNA the

841

00:43:39,660 --> 00:43:37,900

information is there and suddenly we're

842

00:43:44,070 --> 00:43:39,670

starting to ask you know some very big

843

00:43:47,250 --> 00:43:44,080

difficult questions and the 200,000

844

00:43:49,080 --> 00:43:47,260

years obviously is not enough time for

845

00:43:52,470 --> 00:43:49,090

us to evolve into who we are

846

00:43:55,050 --> 00:43:52,480

but the whole missing link issue which

847

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,060

has not been resolved and everything

848

00:43:59,460 --> 00:43:57,040

that exists on this planet in the fossil

849

00:44:04,050 --> 00:43:59,470

record doesn't fit into us I don't care

850

00:44:06,660 --> 00:44:04,060

what anthropologists say or I don't know

851  
00:44:09,120 --> 00:44:06,670  
if I would agree with you I mean there's

852  
00:44:11,340 --> 00:44:09,130  
always missing pieces of the

853  
00:44:13,440 --> 00:44:11,350  
archaeological evidence because after

854  
00:44:15,780 --> 00:44:13,450  
all bones don't really survive very well

855  
00:44:17,640 --> 00:44:15,790  
when you go thousands and millions of

856  
00:44:20,370 --> 00:44:17,650  
years and there's a lot of history to

857  
00:44:22,290 --> 00:44:20,380  
cover but I don't know if I would agree

858  
00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:22,300  
that there's no missing link or I'm not

859  
00:44:26,280 --> 00:44:23,680  
sure if I really understanding what that

860  
00:44:29,040 --> 00:44:26,290  
means anymore two hundred thousand years

861  
00:44:31,110 --> 00:44:29,050  
ago we have the first remains that we

862  
00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:31,120  
are aware of of humans who are like us

863  
00:44:35,100 --> 00:44:32,800

so that's homeless sapiens sapiens as we

864

00:44:38,220 --> 00:44:35,110

call it at the same time we had genetic

865

00:44:40,800 --> 00:44:38,230

cousins and the Ender Thals who you

866

00:44:42,720 --> 00:44:40,810

could meet in the and earth all in a

867

00:44:44,220 --> 00:44:42,730

modern suit and you might think well it

868

00:44:46,830 --> 00:44:44,230

looks a little odd but he seems like a

869

00:44:49,230 --> 00:44:46,840

regular guy so they they looked similar

870

00:44:51,120 --> 00:44:49,240

enough to us I mean there were

871

00:44:52,770 --> 00:44:51,130

differences of course but they had a

872

00:44:55,530 --> 00:44:52,780

larger brain capacity than we do

873

00:44:57,480 --> 00:44:55,540

actually and there was tough as nails

874

00:45:00,660 --> 00:44:57,490

like tougher than any football player

875

00:45:03,540 --> 00:45:00,670

out there but they were you know they

876

00:45:04,620 --> 00:45:03,550

lived during our period of time and a

877

00:45:08,310 --> 00:45:04,630

little bit before and then there were

878

00:45:10,560 --> 00:45:08,320

earlier versions of the human body plan

879

00:45:12,750 --> 00:45:10,570

and Neiman Burt being so I don't know I

880

00:45:16,080 --> 00:45:12,760

mean they're I don't know all of the

881

00:45:18,270 --> 00:45:16,090

answers but it is it is very strange I

882

00:45:20,100 --> 00:45:18,280

will agree a two hundred thousand years

883

00:45:22,640 --> 00:45:20,110

is not a long time but then think about

884

00:45:25,440 --> 00:45:22,650

this this is something that's been

885

00:45:26,760 --> 00:45:25,450

guarding my attention which is we've

886

00:45:29,610 --> 00:45:26,770

been here two hundred thousand years and

887

00:45:31,950 --> 00:45:29,620

we've had what we call civilization for

888

00:45:35,400 --> 00:45:31,960

less than ten thousand years lesson that

889

00:45:36,180 --> 00:45:35,410

so we've had writing for roughly six

890

00:45:38,580 --> 00:45:36,190

thousand years

891

00:45:42,210 --> 00:45:38,590

Kanaya form SAR as we know that was

892

00:45:44,580 --> 00:45:42,220

invented in Sumer about 4000 BCE so we

893

00:45:47,250 --> 00:45:44,590

talk in 6000 years ago the wheel was

894

00:45:49,110 --> 00:45:47,260

invented around the same time shortly

895

00:45:51,210 --> 00:45:49,120

before that we get some domestication of

896

00:45:53,220 --> 00:45:51,220

animals and of the grains so you

897

00:45:56,460 --> 00:45:53,230

basically go back let's say 10,000 years

898

00:46:00,450 --> 00:45:56,470

and prior to that human beings lived

899

00:46:02,250 --> 00:46:00,460

exclusively as hunters and gatherers for

900

00:46:02,920 --> 00:46:02,260

a hundred and ninety thousand of those

901  
00:46:06,760 --> 00:46:02,930  
years

902  
00:46:09,099 --> 00:46:06,770  
and and then we began the most radical

903  
00:46:13,240 --> 00:46:09,109  
of transformations that is you know the

904  
00:46:15,279 --> 00:46:13,250  
agricultural revolution and and

905  
00:46:17,579 --> 00:46:15,289  
transformed we domesticated ourselves

906  
00:46:20,170 --> 00:46:17,589  
fundamentally and we changed ourselves

907  
00:46:22,690 --> 00:46:20,180  
biologically and of course socially and

908  
00:46:25,299 --> 00:46:22,700  
intellectually in many ways but that's

909  
00:46:28,599 --> 00:46:25,309  
the transformation that just keeps

910  
00:46:31,809 --> 00:46:28,609  
getting my attention like we went as in

911  
00:46:33,609 --> 00:46:31,819  
in a certain way for nearly two hundred

912  
00:46:37,420 --> 00:46:33,619  
thousand years and then BOOM

913  
00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,430

changed ourselves completely I can't

914

00:46:41,380 --> 00:46:39,440

wrap my brain around that no and and I

915

00:46:44,039 --> 00:46:41,390

think about it all the time and this is

916

00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,049

my twisted this is my twisted way of

917

00:46:51,870 --> 00:46:46,880

resolving the issue think about this for

918

00:46:56,680 --> 00:46:51,880

a second Richard you've got a cave man a

919

00:46:59,529 --> 00:46:56,690

cave man sitting in a cave wife walks in

920

00:47:02,109 --> 00:46:59,539

and she says what are you doing why

921

00:47:05,559 --> 00:47:02,119

aren't you out there getting some food

922

00:47:08,289 --> 00:47:05,569

we need to survive another day and night

923

00:47:11,650 --> 00:47:08,299

on this planet and he's sitting there

924

00:47:12,220 --> 00:47:11,660

and he says you know I just figured it

925

00:47:19,599 --> 00:47:12,230

out

926

00:47:22,450 --> 00:47:19,609

I've just domesticated wheat wait wait

927

00:47:26,920 --> 00:47:22,460

wait we need to eat now no but I figured

928

00:47:31,059 --> 00:47:26,930

it out I've domesticated wheat how does

929

00:47:33,130 --> 00:47:31,069

that light bulb go off with stone eh man

930

00:47:35,650 --> 00:47:33,140

don't mess you're reading a book on this

931

00:47:38,140 --> 00:47:35,660

and it's a very it's a book by a

932

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:38,150

standard university historian and I'm

933

00:47:42,250 --> 00:47:39,680

just gonna mention he's probably gonna

934

00:47:44,049 --> 00:47:42,260

be horrified that a UFO guy is talking

935

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:44,059

about his work because he's over I think

936

00:47:47,440 --> 00:47:45,440

it Yale or somewhere

937

00:47:49,630 --> 00:47:47,450

James C Scott a book called against the

938

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:49,640

grain and it's a really quite an

939

00:47:54,460 --> 00:47:52,880

excellent book on how this all happened

940

00:47:56,319 --> 00:47:54,470

and one thing he points out and I have

941

00:47:59,799 --> 00:47:56,329

to say he really is enlighten me on some

942

00:48:01,059 --> 00:47:59,809

of my misconceptions his argument and I

943

00:48:02,140 --> 00:48:01,069

think it sounds like he's got a

944

00:48:04,599 --> 00:48:02,150

reasonable argument is that the

945

00:48:06,279 --> 00:48:04,609

hunter-gatherers were not they had a

946

00:48:07,839 --> 00:48:06,289

pretty good life at least in certain

947

00:48:10,480 --> 00:48:07,849

certain parts of the world certainly

948

00:48:12,160 --> 00:48:10,490

Mesopotamia ten plus thousand years ago

949

00:48:14,289 --> 00:48:12,170

that was a very good environment to live

950

00:48:16,690 --> 00:48:14,299

in they had a better diet they lived

951  
00:48:19,120 --> 00:48:16,700  
healthier that a larger brain capacity

952  
00:48:21,099 --> 00:48:19,130  
the farmers did had less drudgery in his

953  
00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:21,109  
argument so the question that he was

954  
00:48:26,290 --> 00:48:23,119  
asking is why bother domesticating grain

955  
00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:26,300  
at all and I haven't gotten to his crux

956  
00:48:31,690 --> 00:48:28,640  
yet as to why but I think the part of

957  
00:48:35,440 --> 00:48:31,700  
the answer is and population pressures

958  
00:48:38,980 --> 00:48:35,450  
that required that that grain provided a

959  
00:48:41,200 --> 00:48:38,990  
solution to but actually his argument is

960  
00:48:44,670 --> 00:48:41,210  
that if you look at nomads around the

961  
00:48:47,650 --> 00:48:44,680  
world you have to really force them to

962  
00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:47,660  
bow down to agriculture like they have a

963  
00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:49,760

life that they actually become quite

964

00:48:53,650 --> 00:48:52,400

attached to semi-nomadic and it's not

965

00:48:55,960 --> 00:48:53,660

all just one thing you've got

966

00:48:57,490 --> 00:48:55,970

pastoralism you've got they do have some

967

00:48:59,410 --> 00:48:57,500

grains that they will grow it's not like

968

00:49:01,890 --> 00:48:59,420

they never grow anything so there's a

969

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:01,900

little bit of this a little bit of that

970

00:49:07,390 --> 00:49:04,480

it's a very very interesting book and

971

00:49:10,720 --> 00:49:07,400

one thing that it really has helped me

972

00:49:13,420 --> 00:49:10,730

is that develop a great appreciation for

973

00:49:15,880 --> 00:49:13,430

the incredible sophistication that was

974

00:49:18,609 --> 00:49:15,890

required to be a true hunter-gatherer

975

00:49:20,170 --> 00:49:18,619

you had to engage in nature in a way

976  
00:49:22,450 --> 00:49:20,180  
that even farmers don't really engage

977  
00:49:24,160 --> 00:49:22,460  
farmers grow one crop or a couple of

978  
00:49:26,800 --> 00:49:24,170  
crops and you know a couple of animals

979  
00:49:29,859 --> 00:49:26,810  
if you're a hunter-gatherer you have to

980  
00:49:31,420 --> 00:49:29,869  
know all the bird patterns the migration

981  
00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,430  
patterns of all the animals and all of

982  
00:49:35,140 --> 00:49:32,960  
everything else and you've got like a

983  
00:49:38,170 --> 00:49:35,150  
two-week window for this herd to come

984  
00:49:39,940 --> 00:49:38,180  
over here for their migration you've got

985  
00:49:41,319 --> 00:49:39,950  
a three week window for that one and

986  
00:49:47,890 --> 00:49:41,329  
you've got to be on top of all of it and

987  
00:49:49,870 --> 00:49:47,900  
it required a level of of cognition that

988  
00:49:51,609 --> 00:49:49,880

what he I think he argued is that we

989

00:49:54,010 --> 00:49:51,619

actually kind of domed ourselves down

990

00:49:55,569 --> 00:49:54,020

with the advent of civilization and it's

991

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:55,579

funny because you only could really get

992

00:49:59,020 --> 00:49:57,200

an academic making this argument but I

993

00:50:00,940 --> 00:49:59,030

think he really argues that the whole

994

00:50:04,180 --> 00:50:00,950

this whole civilization thing was a big

995

00:50:06,700 --> 00:50:04,190

mistake oh I'm not sure I'm going to go

996

00:50:09,010 --> 00:50:06,710

that far but I think that actually is

997

00:50:10,480 --> 00:50:09,020

part of his argument and from a certain

998

00:50:12,819 --> 00:50:10,490

point of view you could say well yeah

999

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:12,829

the guy's got a point maybe we've dumped

1000

00:50:16,809 --> 00:50:14,720

ourselves down and it makes me think it

1001  
00:50:19,329 --> 00:50:16,819  
makes me wonder you take this into our

1002  
00:50:22,359 --> 00:50:19,339  
own civilization and all anyone has to

1003  
00:50:24,130 --> 00:50:22,369  
do is look around them and I'm not here

1004  
00:50:25,930 --> 00:50:24,140  
to knock all of my neighbors or knock

1005  
00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,940  
anyone else and I'm friends with but you

1006  
00:50:30,240 --> 00:50:27,440  
know most of us what do we really do

1007  
00:50:32,730 --> 00:50:30,250  
with our lives how much are we really in

1008  
00:50:34,290 --> 00:50:32,740  
aging ourselves when it comes to our

1009  
00:50:36,540 --> 00:50:34,300  
life in this world and everything around

1010  
00:50:38,250 --> 00:50:36,550  
us and how how deeply are most of us

1011  
00:50:40,500 --> 00:50:38,260  
really thinking about things and maybe

1012  
00:50:42,440 --> 00:50:40,510  
the answer is not so much and maybe the

1013  
00:50:45,810 --> 00:50:42,450

answer is we don't really do a whole lot

1014

00:50:49,350 --> 00:50:45,820

compared to our ancestors of 10,000

1015

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:49,360

20,000 years ago when you're told you

1016

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:52,000

know your whole life growing up all you

1017

00:50:58,020 --> 00:50:54,640

need to do is get out of high school and

1018

00:51:00,300 --> 00:50:58,030

get a job get married so you can get

1019

00:51:02,100 --> 00:51:00,310

your first car and make your first car

1020

00:51:04,470 --> 00:51:02,110

payment and start to establish your

1021

00:51:07,230 --> 00:51:04,480

credit because that's what life is about

1022

00:51:10,860 --> 00:51:07,240

and your golden ring at the end of the

1023

00:51:13,050 --> 00:51:10,870

rainbow is going to be a paid-for house

1024

00:51:15,030 --> 00:51:13,060

with a pool in the back and then you can

1025

00:51:17,700 --> 00:51:15,040

have your children do the same thing

1026

00:51:21,080 --> 00:51:17,710

that that is the meaning of life yeah

1027

00:51:22,860 --> 00:51:21,090

and like you can't convince me that

1028

00:51:24,780 --> 00:51:22,870

going to high school

1029

00:51:26,370 --> 00:51:24,790

and sitting at the same desk and

1030

00:51:27,720 --> 00:51:26,380

listening the same teacher and talking

1031

00:51:29,340 --> 00:51:27,730

to the same people day after day is

1032

00:51:32,580 --> 00:51:29,350

going to be the same level of education

1033

00:51:34,590 --> 00:51:32,590

as living out in the wild studying

1034

00:51:35,730 --> 00:51:34,600

nature that's right on a daily basis

1035

00:51:37,020 --> 00:51:35,740

like there's no way you're gonna tell me

1036

00:51:39,900 --> 00:51:37,030

that that's the same kind of mental

1037

00:51:41,340 --> 00:51:39,910

experience I think there's absolutely no

1038

00:51:42,330 --> 00:51:41,350

comparison between the two and when you

1039

00:51:45,060 --> 00:51:42,340

think of it that way

1040

00:51:46,980 --> 00:51:45,070

you really could argue we have not

1041

00:51:49,530 --> 00:51:46,990

simply domesticated us so we really have

1042

00:51:51,530 --> 00:51:49,540

transformed ourselves as he pointed out

1043

00:51:55,050 --> 00:51:51,540

in this book against the green

1044

00:51:56,970 --> 00:51:55,060

physiologically but we've really we have

1045

00:52:00,300 --> 00:51:56,980

truly domesticated not just the animals

1046

00:52:03,660 --> 00:52:00,310

and grains but ourselves and in some

1047

00:52:05,450 --> 00:52:03,670

ways it's it's made life easier in some

1048

00:52:08,490 --> 00:52:05,460

cases but in a lot of ways it's made it

1049

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:08,500

perhaps much less interesting and and we

1050

00:52:13,890 --> 00:52:12,160

are much less engaged as actual animals

1051  
00:52:16,230 --> 00:52:13,900  
and creatures on this planet than than

1052  
00:52:19,500 --> 00:52:16,240  
our ancestors were we just thought well

1053  
00:52:22,400 --> 00:52:19,510  
it may be part of the bigger complex

1054  
00:52:25,020 --> 00:52:22,410  
issue which is we've got to go through

1055  
00:52:27,870 --> 00:52:25,030  
breaking the system down before we can

1056  
00:52:31,380 --> 00:52:27,880  
learn from our mistakes and maybe part

1057  
00:52:35,100 --> 00:52:31,390  
of that is we have to have a couple of

1058  
00:52:37,530 --> 00:52:35,110  
generations make it to the age of 65 and

1059  
00:52:39,780 --> 00:52:37,540  
retire with their paid for house and the

1060  
00:52:44,020 --> 00:52:39,790  
pool in the back and they look around

1061  
00:52:46,840 --> 00:52:44,030  
and asked themselves is

1062  
00:52:48,820 --> 00:52:46,850  
this what life is all about exactly hey

1063  
00:52:50,920 --> 00:52:48,830

one of the greatest stories I tell us to

1064

00:52:54,430 --> 00:52:50,930

everyone who bothers to ask me if we

1065

00:52:56,110 --> 00:52:54,440

have really great okay Laurie tweet well

1066

00:52:59,230 --> 00:52:56,120

let me ask you what's a really great

1067

00:53:01,360 --> 00:52:59,240

story that you can share with us well I

1068

00:53:03,610 --> 00:53:01,370

I would say the best short story that

1069

00:53:06,010 --> 00:53:03,620

you could read in a day or two is Leo

1070

00:53:07,600 --> 00:53:06,020

Tolstoy is the death of Ivan Illich and

1071

00:53:09,280 --> 00:53:07,610

I would recommend it I've recommended it

1072

00:53:11,050 --> 00:53:09,290

for years and years and I'll recommend

1073

00:53:12,880 --> 00:53:11,060

it until I can't recommend books anymore

1074

00:53:14,020 --> 00:53:12,890

but Ivan Illich and I'm not going to

1075

00:53:15,460 --> 00:53:14,030

give it away for anyone who wants to

1076

00:53:17,440 --> 00:53:15,470

read it but it's an absolute work of

1077

00:53:19,300 --> 00:53:17,450

genius and it's it's a little slice of

1078

00:53:21,010 --> 00:53:19,310

genius by Tolstoy so he wrote war and

1079

00:53:22,870 --> 00:53:21,020

peace which of course is always worth

1080

00:53:25,810 --> 00:53:22,880

your effort it's what was one of those

1081

00:53:27,370 --> 00:53:25,820

once-in-a-lifetime things to do but the

1082

00:53:29,380 --> 00:53:27,380

death of Ivan Illich is a little slice

1083

00:53:32,590 --> 00:53:29,390

of that and it's about a 19th century

1084

00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:32,600

version of a yuppie basically this guy

1085

00:53:37,150 --> 00:53:34,160

named Ivan Illich was a lawyer and then

1086

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:37,160

he becomes a judge and then he you know

1087

00:53:40,060 --> 00:53:38,480

and he gets a house just like everyone

1088

00:53:41,680 --> 00:53:40,070

else gets and he thinks this is what I

1089

00:53:43,000 --> 00:53:41,690

wanted he has a wife that he's not

1090

00:53:45,220 --> 00:53:43,010

really in love with and he's got kids

1091

00:53:47,080 --> 00:53:45,230

that he's not really you know that close

1092

00:53:49,120 --> 00:53:47,090

to them and he's got his job his career

1093

00:53:52,120 --> 00:53:49,130

and then he has an injury and then he

1094

00:53:56,050 --> 00:53:52,130

realizes he's dying and he goes through

1095

00:53:57,490 --> 00:53:56,060

this long night of the soul first you

1096

00:53:59,770 --> 00:53:57,500

know he's just obsessed with his own

1097

00:54:02,560 --> 00:53:59,780

physical agony but then then he has a

1098

00:54:05,380 --> 00:54:02,570

conversation and it's really with his

1099

00:54:08,080 --> 00:54:05,390

soul is what you find out and the whole

1100

00:54:13,170 --> 00:54:08,090

thing is what is it that matters in life

1101  
00:54:14,590 --> 00:54:13,180  
what and what what if I've lived my life

1102  
00:54:17,020 --> 00:54:14,600  
wrong

1103  
00:54:18,940 --> 00:54:17,030  
that's the question it's the question

1104  
00:54:20,830 --> 00:54:18,950  
that haunts him and it's a question

1105  
00:54:22,960 --> 00:54:20,840  
everyone should ask because when you get

1106  
00:54:24,430 --> 00:54:22,970  
to that certain point in your life at

1107  
00:54:27,400 --> 00:54:24,440  
the end of the road right because

1108  
00:54:30,190 --> 00:54:27,410  
everyone's got to get there we all have

1109  
00:54:32,860 --> 00:54:30,200  
to deal with this the last thing any of

1110  
00:54:34,360 --> 00:54:32,870  
us wants after a lifetime of whatever it

1111  
00:54:36,970 --> 00:54:34,370  
is we think we're doing that's important

1112  
00:54:40,510 --> 00:54:36,980  
is when we stop and reflect and look

1113  
00:54:43,000 --> 00:54:40,520

back and we think I cannot believe I've

1114

00:54:45,730 --> 00:54:43,010

just wasted all of these years doing

1115

00:54:47,700 --> 00:54:45,740

fill in the blank you don't want to

1116

00:54:51,130 --> 00:54:47,710

happen that's right and Ivan Illich

1117

00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:51,140

there's another book that I've just

1118

00:54:54,970 --> 00:54:52,880

written that down I have not read it and

1119

00:54:56,170 --> 00:54:54,980

I will but there's another book I'm

1120

00:54:58,000 --> 00:54:56,180

going to recommend

1121

00:55:01,660 --> 00:54:58,010

and and I do it all the time but it's

1122

00:55:03,849 --> 00:55:01,670

called what makes Sammy run have you

1123

00:55:08,530 --> 00:55:03,859

ever read it I've never heard of it ok

1124

00:55:11,559 --> 00:55:08,540

bye bud Schulberg and it's about Sammy

1125

00:55:15,160 --> 00:55:11,569

Glick it's about Hollywood now it was

1126

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:15,170

written back in 1941 but I can assure

1127

00:55:22,030 --> 00:55:19,520

you Richard that everybody in radio

1128

00:55:25,540 --> 00:55:22,040

television in the movie industry here in

1129

00:55:28,809 --> 00:55:25,550

Southern California every employee has

1130

00:55:31,870 --> 00:55:28,819

read this book ok it's required reading

1131

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:31,880

for survival in Hollywood but the the

1132

00:55:36,819 --> 00:55:35,119

message about life and you can just get

1133

00:55:40,589 --> 00:55:36,829

it from the title right what makes Sammy

1134

00:55:45,760 --> 00:55:40,599

run and read it it's it's an

1135

00:55:47,140 --> 00:55:45,770

unbelievably harsh real book I mean

1136

00:55:50,410 --> 00:55:47,150

that's that's all I can say

1137

00:55:54,220 --> 00:55:50,420

what makes Sammy run so there you go

1138

00:55:57,549 --> 00:55:54,230

noted yeah and so I have to the only

1139

00:55:59,470 --> 00:55:57,559

conclusion that I can come to I keep

1140

00:56:01,299 --> 00:55:59,480

going back to ground zero you know two

1141

00:56:02,589 --> 00:56:01,309

hundred thousand years it just doesn't

1142

00:56:04,839 --> 00:56:02,599

make a whole lot of sense we just

1143

00:56:06,670 --> 00:56:04,849

appeared here where did our intelligence

1144

00:56:08,770 --> 00:56:06,680

come from you're absolutely right ten

1145

00:56:10,440 --> 00:56:08,780

thousand years ago everything just you

1146

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:10,450

know started burning on all cylinders

1147

00:56:17,620 --> 00:56:14,559

and I'd I think we were placed here I

1148

00:56:20,589 --> 00:56:17,630

think we were dropped off and I'm okay

1149

00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:20,599

with that I don't know if there's some

1150

00:56:25,569 --> 00:56:23,359

wild cosmic experience it's experiment

1151

00:56:28,180 --> 00:56:25,579

if it was just something that was on a

1152

00:56:31,210 --> 00:56:28,190

media or an asteroid that crashed here

1153

00:56:33,789 --> 00:56:31,220

or whatever it the case may be but I

1154

00:56:36,720 --> 00:56:33,799

just think we appeared I don't think we

1155

00:56:38,890 --> 00:56:36,730

evolved here and that's why the the

1156

00:56:42,130 --> 00:56:38,900

historians and the anthropologists out

1157

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:42,140

there that cannot prove any of this

1158

00:56:46,210 --> 00:56:44,480

because the proof isn't on earth it's

1159

00:56:48,339 --> 00:56:46,220

somewhere I well I guess I'm good I will

1160

00:56:50,799 --> 00:56:48,349

say that I do I don't believe that we

1161

00:56:52,510 --> 00:56:50,809

were just placed here so I guess I'll

1162

00:56:55,599 --> 00:56:52,520

disagree with you respectfully that's

1163

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:55,609

fine but I do ask myself you know have

1164

00:56:59,620 --> 00:56:57,920

we been tweets have we been managed I

1165

00:57:01,390 --> 00:56:59,630

mean are even according to any

1166

00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,400

evolutionary standard human evolution

1167

00:57:04,839 --> 00:57:03,200

took place so really rapidly you know

1168

00:57:06,430 --> 00:57:04,849

you look at animals like the shark they

1169

00:57:08,440 --> 00:57:06,440

haven't changed in millions of years the

1170

00:57:09,500 --> 00:57:08,450

horse you go to the Museum of Natural

1171

00:57:11,839 --> 00:57:09,510

History in New York

1172

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:11,849

and you see a beautiful exhibition of

1173

00:57:15,380 --> 00:57:13,680

the evolution of the horse going back

1174

00:57:18,109 --> 00:57:15,390

from like 50 million years ago to today

1175

00:57:20,780 --> 00:57:18,119

and you the horse back then was like the

1176

00:57:22,670 --> 00:57:20,790

size of a small dog and it didn't have

1177

00:57:24,800 --> 00:57:22,680

hooves and it involved because well the

1178

00:57:27,230 --> 00:57:24,810

environment involved but here we are

1179

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:27,240

much less than 50 million years really

1180

00:57:31,160 --> 00:57:29,280

less and we've just evolved very very

1181

00:57:33,620 --> 00:57:31,170

rapidly indeed so there's something

1182

00:57:37,089 --> 00:57:33,630

unusual about it and and maybe I ask

1183

00:57:40,810 --> 00:57:37,099

myself have we been managed or modified

1184

00:57:45,079 --> 00:57:40,820

and in the 200,000 years that our

1185

00:57:48,319 --> 00:57:45,089

species has been here has there been

1186

00:57:50,210 --> 00:57:48,329

room for either a a rise and fall of

1187

00:57:52,250 --> 00:57:50,220

some kind of civilization that we

1188

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:52,260

haven't learned about and I don't know

1189

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:53,520

the answer to that if sometimes

1190

00:57:58,970 --> 00:57:55,200

entertained all kinds of possibilities

1191

00:58:00,349 --> 00:57:58,980

or be have we been tweaked during that

1192

00:58:02,480 --> 00:58:00,359

period of time and I again I don't know

1193

00:58:04,040 --> 00:58:02,490

the answer to these but this is why you

1194

00:58:07,700 --> 00:58:04,050

know when we look at the ancient UFO

1195

00:58:09,260 --> 00:58:07,710

phenomenon there's no question that as

1196

00:58:13,760 --> 00:58:09,270

far as long as human beings have been

1197

00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:13,770

here we have we have encountered what we

1198

00:58:19,880 --> 00:58:17,220

believe is the other whether it's the

1199

00:58:23,120 --> 00:58:19,890

gods or other beings of some sort like

1200

00:58:26,300 --> 00:58:23,130

that's a long-standing part maybe the

1201  
00:58:29,020 --> 00:58:26,310  
longest-standing part of our history and

1202  
00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:29,030  
so there's there's a lot of opportunity

1203  
00:58:33,890 --> 00:58:32,640  
for there's a lot of holes in our

1204  
00:58:35,690 --> 00:58:33,900  
history I guess I'll put it that way and

1205  
00:58:37,579 --> 00:58:35,700  
I don't know if we're really going to

1206  
00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:37,589  
get the answers that we want to this

1207  
00:58:41,410 --> 00:58:39,359  
certainty that we want but I do think

1208  
00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:41,420  
that there's a lot of possibility for

1209  
00:58:46,640 --> 00:58:44,880  
some unusual unusual things in our in

1210  
00:58:48,020 --> 00:58:46,650  
our deep history because I'm not of the

1211  
00:58:50,540 --> 00:58:48,030  
opinion that we were dropped off here

1212  
00:58:52,370 --> 00:58:50,550  
but I guess I would be of the opinion

1213  
00:58:54,440 --> 00:58:52,380

that it is possible that we've been

1214

00:58:57,620 --> 00:58:54,450

banished in one way or another last

1215

00:59:00,380 --> 00:58:57,630

question before the break what was the

1216

00:59:02,510 --> 00:59:00,390

last song you listened to Trudeau I was

1217

00:59:04,970 --> 00:59:02,520

waiting for this I know well it was I

1218

00:59:07,309 --> 00:59:04,980

don't know if this counts but Tracy and

1219

00:59:10,430 --> 00:59:07,319

I listened to the theme song of Game of

1220

00:59:13,520 --> 00:59:10,440

Thrones a song that's a pretty cool song

1221

00:59:15,290 --> 00:59:13,530

I just watched I got to think about it

1222

00:59:18,050 --> 00:59:15,300

I'll pick it up when we come back I just

1223

00:59:21,650 --> 00:59:18,060

watched the beginning of a new series

1224

00:59:23,390 --> 00:59:21,660

and the music was it's got to be the

1225

00:59:25,250 --> 00:59:23,400

same writer for Game of Thrones and I

1226

00:59:27,170 --> 00:59:25,260

did that last night is so funny I'll

1227

00:59:30,289 --> 00:59:27,180

think about that and I'll bring it up

1228

00:59:35,150 --> 00:59:30,299

after the break before that I was in I

1229

00:59:38,539 --> 00:59:35,160

was out about it yes oh and it was more

1230

00:59:40,670 --> 00:59:38,549

than a woman by the Bee Gees oh now now

1231

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,680

you're talking our guest tonight Richard

1232

00:59:44,539 --> 00:59:42,720

bleep in Dolan I'm your ocb church this

1233

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:44,549

is fade to black on the game changer

1234

00:59:49,220 --> 00:59:47,520

network and kgr a the planet more

1235

00:59:49,410 --> 00:59:49,230

Richard after this short break stay with

1236

01:00:03,890 --> 00:59:49,420

us

1237

01:00:07,440 --> 01:00:05,760

this is fade to black

1238

01:00:11,580 --> 01:00:07,450

with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1239

01:00:15,810 --> 01:00:11,590

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1240

01:00:18,930 --> 01:00:15,820

alliance this is kg are a digital

1241

01:00:22,350 --> 01:00:18,940

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1242

01:00:24,450 --> 01:00:22,360

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1243

01:00:26,190 --> 01:00:24,460

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1244

01:00:28,350 --> 01:00:26,200

watch out that's a sign of too much

1245

01:00:30,210 --> 01:00:28,360

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1246

01:00:31,920 --> 01:00:30,220

that can mean increased mold growth and

1247

01:00:33,690 --> 01:00:31,930

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1248

01:00:36,000 --> 01:00:33,700

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1249

01:00:38,340 --> 01:00:36,010

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1250

01:00:40,410 --> 01:00:38,350

air now there's a better way to remove

1251

01:00:42,780 --> 01:00:40,420

these dangers and odors it's with the

1252

01:00:44,609 --> 01:00:42,790

computerized wave moisture control unit

1253

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:44,619

that reduces moisture and expels

1254

01:00:48,240 --> 01:00:46,240

pollutants we replaced our old

1255

01:00:50,490 --> 01:00:48,250

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1256

01:00:52,890 --> 01:00:50,500

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1257

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:52,900

the musty smell is gone wave units

1258

01:00:57,300 --> 01:00:54,880

require no maintenance no buckets of

1259

01:00:59,220 --> 01:00:57,310

water or filters and costs only pennies

1260

01:01:00,990 --> 01:00:59,230

a day to run breathe better live

1261

01:01:03,420 --> 01:01:01,000

healthier with an affordable no

1262

01:01:05,760 --> 01:01:03,430

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1263

01:01:09,090 --> 01:01:05,770

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1264

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:09,100

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

1265

01:01:27,930 --> 01:01:17,660

we want solutions

1266

01:01:32,440 --> 01:01:30,580

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1267

01:01:35,440 --> 01:01:32,450

planet and you're listening to my good

1268

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:35,450

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1269

01:01:42,550 --> 01:01:38,000

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1270

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,560

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1271

01:02:04,870 --> 01:01:44,720

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1272

01:02:06,760 --> 01:02:04,880

radio calm revolution this is Micah

1273

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,770

Hanks to the graylien report and you're

1274

01:02:10,090 --> 01:02:08,480

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1275

01:02:12,160 --> 01:02:10,100

black across the globe on the

1276

01:02:15,150 --> 01:02:12,170

GameChanger radio network and the one

1277

01:02:30,560 --> 01:02:15,160

and only kgr a radio the planet

1278

01:02:37,700 --> 01:02:35,560

[Music]

1279

01:02:39,260 --> 01:02:37,710

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1280

01:02:42,920 --> 01:02:39,270

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Richard

1281

01:02:44,359 --> 01:02:42,930

bleep and Dolan the segment of fade to

1282

01:02:46,609 --> 01:02:44,369

black has probably brought to you by

1283

01:02:48,920 --> 01:02:46,619

River moon coffee makers of the fade to

1284

01:02:51,260 --> 01:02:48,930

black blend click on the banner over to

1285

01:02:52,910 --> 01:02:51,270

me Church radio.com get your self some

1286

01:02:56,900 --> 01:02:52,920

fade to black one best coffee in the

1287

01:02:59,930 --> 01:02:56,910

world promo code f2b blend it's right

1288

01:03:01,460 --> 01:02:59,940

there Richard what we have to do this is

1289

01:03:03,890 --> 01:03:01,470

this is what we have to do our next

1290

01:03:06,859 --> 01:03:03,900

conference together is we've got to work

1291

01:03:07,520 --> 01:03:06,869

out a BG song and and we got to work out

1292

01:03:09,859 --> 01:03:07,530

those harmonies

1293

01:03:13,370 --> 01:03:09,869

I can do the high harmonies I did a

1294

01:03:22,780 --> 01:03:13,380

Barry Gibb yeah I can do the Barry Gibb

1295

01:03:29,870 --> 01:03:26,030

that it will be the last conference we

1296

01:03:32,300 --> 01:03:29,880

ever do but we're going to go down you

1297

01:03:34,609 --> 01:03:32,310

know without without shame I think this

1298

01:03:38,120 --> 01:03:34,619

goes awesome I have no shame in that at

1299

01:03:41,089 --> 01:03:38,130

all I don't and whenever I let you know

1300

01:03:43,849 --> 01:03:41,099

Rita and I this is years ago went

1301  
01:03:45,859 --> 01:03:43,859  
through a huge Bee Gees face right do

1302  
01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:45,869  
you know the live videos you know the

1303  
01:03:51,410 --> 01:03:48,000  
music and and I'm walking around the

1304  
01:03:53,720 --> 01:03:51,420  
house singing the Bee Gees and do my

1305  
01:03:56,480 --> 01:03:53,730  
best Barry Gibb and I swear I've never

1306  
01:03:59,870 --> 01:03:56,490  
had more objects thrown at me it's like

1307  
01:04:02,359 --> 01:03:59,880  
honey I have it I know you don't you

1308  
01:04:06,260 --> 01:04:02,369  
think Barry gives is unique like he

1309  
01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:06,270  
just owned that falsetto he just leaned

1310  
01:04:12,410 --> 01:04:09,359  
right into it and he just did it like no

1311  
01:04:15,680 --> 01:04:12,420  
one else make that work somehow that guy

1312  
01:04:20,570 --> 01:04:15,690  
made it work he did and he and he had

1313  
01:04:23,300 --> 01:04:20,580

teeth you know just amazing teeth okay

1314

01:04:25,700 --> 01:04:23,310

let's let's let's let's change gears

1315

01:04:27,470 --> 01:04:25,710

let's get off the Bee Gees and talk some

1316

01:04:31,609 --> 01:04:27,480

UFOs here we are

1317

01:04:34,250 --> 01:04:31,619

Richard we're at the end of August 2018

1318

01:04:36,530 --> 01:04:34,260

is about to end I know it sounds crazy

1319

01:04:39,859 --> 01:04:36,540

but we can chalk off another year on

1320

01:04:43,570 --> 01:04:39,869

this beautiful blue blue planet but it's

1321

01:04:46,460 --> 01:04:43,580

coming up to almost a year now since

1322

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:46,470

titi essays to the stars Academy's

1323

01:04:50,849 --> 01:04:47,440

announcement

1324

01:04:54,720 --> 01:04:50,859

and the New York Times back in December

1325

01:04:56,520 --> 01:04:54,730

and it's kind of fizzled and I don't

1326

01:05:00,839 --> 01:04:56,530

want to have that you know I'm a

1327

01:05:05,339 --> 01:05:00,849

glass-half-full kind of guy but what

1328

01:05:07,380 --> 01:05:05,349

happened oh I don't know um I'm taking a

1329

01:05:09,359 --> 01:05:07,390

different perspective on this first of

1330

01:05:11,400 --> 01:05:09,369

all when when the New York Times in the

1331

01:05:16,980 --> 01:05:11,410

Washington Post did their pieces on this

1332

01:05:19,140 --> 01:05:16,990

back in December just 2017 we a lot of

1333

01:05:21,660 --> 01:05:19,150

people I guess will say oh my god this

1334

01:05:25,559 --> 01:05:21,670

was the most amazing thing hallelujah

1335

01:05:27,029 --> 01:05:25,569

its disclosure and how no one has any

1336

01:05:29,370 --> 01:05:27,039

historical memory I mean for me I

1337

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:29,380

thought oh yeah it's kind of cool this

1338

01:05:32,430 --> 01:05:31,119

is not the worst article I would

1339

01:05:34,440 --> 01:05:32,440

normally expect out of the New York

1340

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:34,450

Times or The Washington Post which I

1341

01:05:37,980 --> 01:05:35,760

think are both too reprehensible

1342

01:05:40,349 --> 01:05:37,990

publications and I just have to say this

1343

01:05:41,970 --> 01:05:40,359

because it's true but yes the articles

1344

01:05:45,089 --> 01:05:41,980

that they did particularly the two that

1345

01:05:47,760 --> 01:05:45,099

were in the New York Times were at least

1346

01:05:51,569 --> 01:05:47,770

reasonable beginning points so they were

1347

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,579

not terrible they definitely had their

1348

01:05:56,579 --> 01:05:54,160

own spin to them but we'll leave that

1349

01:06:00,120 --> 01:05:56,589

aside it was it was good that they did

1350

01:06:02,519 --> 01:06:00,130

it but you know we forget that through

1351

01:06:05,039 --> 01:06:02,529

the previous decades going back even

1352

01:06:07,680 --> 01:06:05,049

into the 1940s and 50s and 60s and every

1353

01:06:10,980 --> 01:06:07,690

decade one can imagine there were they

1354

01:06:14,010 --> 01:06:10,990

have always been major revelations

1355

01:06:15,690 --> 01:06:14,020

concerning the UFO phenomenon and

1356

01:06:19,200 --> 01:06:15,700

reality they have never stopped

1357

01:06:22,019 --> 01:06:19,210

they have continually put themselves

1358

01:06:26,370 --> 01:06:22,029

right right in our front row in our

1359

01:06:27,960 --> 01:06:26,380

front vision here and you know the 1950s

1360

01:06:29,220 --> 01:06:27,970

had their moment where people thought oh

1361

01:06:30,539 --> 01:06:29,230

wow the government is going to have to

1362

01:06:31,950 --> 01:06:30,549

acknowledge the reality of this and the

1363

01:06:33,630 --> 01:06:31,960

1960s had there a moment where we

1364

01:06:35,010 --> 01:06:33,640

thought looks like the government may

1365

01:06:36,839 --> 01:06:35,020

just acknowledge the reality of this and

1366

01:06:39,180 --> 01:06:36,849

it happened in the late 70s with freedom

1367

01:06:41,490 --> 01:06:39,190

of information and it happened briefly

1368

01:06:44,400 --> 01:06:41,500

during parts of the 1980s even and then

1369

01:06:46,019 --> 01:06:44,410

in the 1990s and then and with the

1370

01:06:47,880 --> 01:06:46,029

various press conferences of the 21st

1371

01:06:50,940 --> 01:06:47,890

century sometimes people wondered and

1372

01:06:53,760 --> 01:06:50,950

and now here we are again so this is

1373

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:53,770

actually part of a much longer pattern

1374

01:07:01,370 --> 01:06:58,480

of the UFO phenomenon occasionally

1375

01:07:04,160 --> 01:07:01,380

getting significant attention

1376

01:07:06,110 --> 01:07:04,170

and then it's almost like we have this

1377

01:07:09,320 --> 01:07:06,120

constant state of amnesia that just

1378

01:07:12,620 --> 01:07:09,330

comes over us as a society now is that

1379

01:07:15,160 --> 01:07:12,630

happening again in terms of TTS a seems

1380

01:07:17,180 --> 01:07:15,170

to me that a lot of attention

1381

01:07:20,690 --> 01:07:17,190

particularly in the beginning was was

1382

01:07:23,150 --> 01:07:20,700

put on on Tom DeLonge understandable

1383

01:07:25,840 --> 01:07:23,160

he's a singer and a band and he was the

1384

01:07:28,520 --> 01:07:25,850

front person of this organization but

1385

01:07:29,660 --> 01:07:28,530

the one that I'm interested in and

1386

01:07:33,200 --> 01:07:29,670

really is the only one that I personally

1387

01:07:35,960 --> 01:07:33,210

know is how put off and I find how put

1388

01:07:40,130 --> 01:07:35,970

offs involvement in this to continue to

1389

01:07:42,650 --> 01:07:40,140

be quite fascinating and you know it's

1390

01:07:44,990 --> 01:07:42,660

funny watching I'm over on the sidelines

1391

01:07:48,020 --> 01:07:45,000

here watching people talk about TTS a

1392

01:07:50,330 --> 01:07:48,030

and lots of people say it's a CIA

1393

01:07:53,000 --> 01:07:50,340

operation don't trust them or it's a

1394

01:07:54,800 --> 01:07:53,010

money-making operation don't trust it I

1395

01:07:56,060 --> 01:07:54,810

guess I would say well first of all it's

1396

01:07:57,260 --> 01:07:56,070

not a crime to make money and if you

1397

01:07:58,970 --> 01:07:57,270

want to make money out of something go

1398

01:08:01,550 --> 01:07:58,980

do it the only thing is don't destroy

1399

01:08:02,660 --> 01:08:01,560

the subject you're working if you're

1400

01:08:05,060 --> 01:08:02,670

going to make money off of it but

1401

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:05,070

nothing wrong with that in terms of the

1402

01:08:09,260 --> 01:08:07,440

CIA that's a little different so what is

1403

01:08:13,070 --> 01:08:09,270

the motivation of these guys well I look

1404

01:08:14,540 --> 01:08:13,080

at cut offs company earth tech and I

1405

01:08:16,100 --> 01:08:14,550

mean I just find it fascinating in the

1406

01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:16,110

last couple of weeks he puts they put

1407

01:08:20,510 --> 01:08:17,520

out this press conference they're

1408

01:08:22,670 --> 01:08:20,520

looking for essentially materials from

1409

01:08:24,590 --> 01:08:22,680

crash retrievals I'm like are you

1410

01:08:25,870 --> 01:08:24,600

serious and that is essentially what

1411

01:08:28,610 --> 01:08:25,880

they're they're putting this out there

1412

01:08:31,270 --> 01:08:28,620

like how is that not interesting I think

1413

01:08:33,620 --> 01:08:31,280

that's quite fascinating I listened very

1414

01:08:35,360 --> 01:08:33,630

very with a great deal of attention to

1415

01:08:38,360 --> 01:08:35,370

how put offs speech that he gave to the

1416

01:08:41,000 --> 01:08:38,370

Society of scientific exploration SSC

1417

01:08:42,290 --> 01:08:41,010

last June not that long ago and for

1418

01:08:44,720 --> 01:08:42,300

anyone who is listening to that

1419

01:08:47,660 --> 01:08:44,730

carefully that was one bombshell after

1420

01:08:50,450 --> 01:08:47,670

another so there's a lot of interesting

1421

01:08:53,690 --> 01:08:50,460

stuff that's out there for anyone who's

1422

01:08:55,940 --> 01:08:53,700

willing to listen and I think part of

1423

01:08:58,130 --> 01:08:55,950

the the situation is that people really

1424

01:09:00,350 --> 01:08:58,140

are expecting it's like the second

1425

01:09:02,210 --> 01:09:00,360

coming you know coming down giving us

1426

01:09:05,240 --> 01:09:02,220

disclosure and solving all of our

1427

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:05,250

problems all at once and I don't really

1428

01:09:08,960 --> 01:09:06,960

know all of the motivations for these

1429

01:09:11,390 --> 01:09:08,970

for everyone in TTS a I'm sure

1430

01:09:12,230 --> 01:09:11,400

everyone's got their own selfish reason

1431

01:09:13,820 --> 01:09:12,240

for doing what they do

1432

01:09:14,809 --> 01:09:13,830

everyone does there's no exception to

1433

01:09:16,220 --> 01:09:14,819

that rule

1434

01:09:17,930 --> 01:09:16,230

so that doesn't make them different from

1435

01:09:20,570 --> 01:09:17,940

anyone else the real thing that I want

1436

01:09:23,000 --> 01:09:20,580

to know is what are they offering us are

1437

01:09:26,090 --> 01:09:23,010

they really fizzling out well maybe

1438

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:26,100

maybe not and I'm my attitude is I'm

1439

01:09:30,320 --> 01:09:27,600

just gonna take the long view on this

1440

01:09:31,820 --> 01:09:30,330

and see how this all all plays out but

1441

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:31,830

I'm just I'm not gonna go down the road

1442

01:09:40,910 --> 01:09:35,600

of so many people have said this is

1443

01:09:41,539 --> 01:09:40,920

total CIA disinformation well show me

1444

01:09:46,190 --> 01:09:41,549

how

1445

01:09:49,490 --> 01:09:46,200

would say is that the coverage by the

1446

01:09:51,320 --> 01:09:49,500

New York Times and particularly by the

1447

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:51,330

Washington Post

1448

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:55,280

are always to be taken as propaganda

1449

01:10:00,200 --> 01:09:58,320

always like without exception and and I

1450

01:10:02,090 --> 01:10:00,210

respect Leslie Kane by the way and she

1451

01:10:03,980 --> 01:10:02,100

was when the key author of The New York

1452

01:10:06,110 --> 01:10:03,990

Times pieces but that doesn't change the

1453

01:10:07,100 --> 01:10:06,120

reality of what what she has to deal

1454

01:10:10,900 --> 01:10:07,110

with when you're dealing with an

1455

01:10:13,880 --> 01:10:10,910

organization like the New York Times so

1456

01:10:16,910 --> 01:10:13,890

so spin is involved connections with

1457

01:10:19,190 --> 01:10:16,920

national security are involved yes but

1458

01:10:21,170 --> 01:10:19,200

nonetheless genuine information came out

1459

01:10:23,450 --> 01:10:21,180

look they gave us a lot of publicity on

1460

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:23,460

the tic-tac UFO incident from 2004

1461

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:25,920

that's important they gave us

1462

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,560

information on other events the gimble

1463

01:10:33,890 --> 01:10:30,960

UFO video and I know folks over at meta

1464

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:33,900

bunk have tried to debunk it and I

1465

01:10:37,340 --> 01:10:35,760

listened to that argument very very

1466

01:10:40,370 --> 01:10:37,350

carefully and there's some brilliant

1467

01:10:42,920 --> 01:10:40,380

people on that site without a doubt but

1468

01:10:44,150 --> 01:10:42,930

I listened to put off talk about that I

1469

01:10:45,470 --> 01:10:44,160

listened to some of the other folks

1470

01:10:48,500 --> 01:10:45,480

involved talk about it and they are

1471

01:10:50,750 --> 01:10:48,510

standing by it and until they completely

1472

01:10:51,950 --> 01:10:50,760

disavow it I'm going to find that

1473

01:10:54,980 --> 01:10:51,960

interesting and I don't I don't believe

1474

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:54,990

that that that video is a hoax I don't

1475

01:10:59,600 --> 01:10:57,360

believe that the audio is a hoax so if

1476

01:11:02,060 --> 01:10:59,610

those Navy pilots were mystified by that

1477

01:11:03,290 --> 01:11:02,070

particular object then I don't believe

1478

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,300

that they were chasing down some

1479

01:11:08,360 --> 01:11:06,480

commercial airliner as has been argued

1480

01:11:10,280 --> 01:11:08,370

so there's there's something about it

1481

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:10,290

that's interesting to me so they've

1482

01:11:13,490 --> 01:11:11,520

given us a few things I had a long

1483

01:11:16,100 --> 01:11:13,500

conversation about this with Peter

1484

01:11:17,480 --> 01:11:16,110

lavinda who has you know and I'm sure as

1485

01:11:20,450 --> 01:11:17,490

many listeners know co-authored a book

1486

01:11:22,220 --> 01:11:20,460

with Tom DeLonge I have great respect

1487

01:11:22,730 --> 01:11:22,230

for Peter lavinda always have I've known

1488

01:11:25,580 --> 01:11:22,740

him for years

1489

01:11:27,870 --> 01:11:25,590

he's a very serious-minded individual

1490

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:27,880

and a very insightful person and

1491

01:11:32,490 --> 01:11:30,400

you know I have my own radio program I

1492

01:11:34,649 --> 01:11:32,500

had him on and he gave a very spirited

1493

01:11:37,020 --> 01:11:34,659

defense of what they were trying to do

1494

01:11:37,470 --> 01:11:37,030

and his attitude was look what do people

1495

01:11:39,450 --> 01:11:37,480

want

1496

01:11:42,959 --> 01:11:39,460

we've given doubt we put out videos

1497

01:11:46,680 --> 01:11:42,969

we've we've handed things to them and

1498

01:11:48,300 --> 01:11:46,690

everyone wants to attack us well I mean

1499

01:11:51,959 --> 01:11:48,310

there's two sides to every story here

1500

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:51,969

but from their point of view they didn't

1501

01:11:54,660 --> 01:11:53,440

you know they did what they could do it

1502

01:11:56,160 --> 01:11:54,670

was a sloppy rollout

1503

01:12:00,030 --> 01:11:56,170

I mean without a doubt I mean it

1504

01:12:02,250 --> 01:12:00,040

completely just horrible mylar balloon

1505

01:12:06,060 --> 01:12:02,260

and all that other nonsense was just was

1506

01:12:07,410 --> 01:12:06,070

just awful but I'm not really willing to

1507

01:12:09,390 --> 01:12:07,420

say that it's fizzle out I want to see

1508

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:09,400

where this goes and I'm particularly got

1509

01:12:12,479 --> 01:12:10,960

my eyes on how put off and I want to see

1510

01:12:15,840 --> 01:12:12,489

what he's up to over the next few weeks

1511

01:12:20,129 --> 01:12:15,850

and months and years I I was the

1512

01:12:24,689 --> 01:12:20,139

opposite of you with my reaction to

1513

01:12:30,030 --> 01:12:24,699

December 2017 in that I nearly crashed

1514

01:12:32,879 --> 01:12:30,040

my car I was I did I almost hit a bus I

1515

01:12:37,890 --> 01:12:32,889

was I was making a right it's a true

1516

01:12:40,080 --> 01:12:37,900

story and and so I once I vetted

1517

01:12:42,000 --> 01:12:40,090

everything and saw the explosion I heard

1518

01:12:44,490 --> 01:12:42,010

it over and over again we we went live

1519

01:12:47,939 --> 01:12:44,500

that was on a Saturday and we went live

1520

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:47,949

with the special broadcast and and my

1521

01:12:53,490 --> 01:12:50,800

enthusiasm and my happiness for the UFO

1522

01:12:55,200 --> 01:12:53,500

community was I mean I just was it's

1523

01:13:00,810 --> 01:12:55,210

without measure I was just so excited

1524

01:13:03,660 --> 01:13:00,820

and but it is been a steady decline the

1525

01:13:07,290 --> 01:13:03,670

sense then and it's almost like it's

1526

01:13:11,550 --> 01:13:07,300

it's kind of grounded out and there was

1527

01:13:14,280 --> 01:13:11,560

an opportunity there for to the stars to

1528

01:13:17,640 --> 01:13:14,290

keep their foot on the gas and and keep

1529

01:13:20,129 --> 01:13:17,650

this rolling and it's you know since

1530

01:13:21,959 --> 01:13:20,139

then it's it's been a lot of repeating

1531

01:13:24,360 --> 01:13:21,969

of the same information over and over

1532

01:13:26,910 --> 01:13:24,370

again in the media you know it's their

1533

01:13:29,580 --> 01:13:26,920

their PR firm is is trying to keep the

1534

01:13:33,959 --> 01:13:29,590

story alive no doubt but I don't know

1535

01:13:36,959 --> 01:13:33,969

where they're gonna go next it has to be

1536

01:13:39,149 --> 01:13:36,969

an elevated thing and it's for me it's

1537

01:13:41,370 --> 01:13:39,159

you know my fingers are crossed Richard

1538

01:13:41,520 --> 01:13:41,380

I'm part of it has to do with the kind

1539

01:13:44,880 --> 01:13:41,530

of

1540

01:13:46,830 --> 01:13:44,890

Tom DeLonge himself and I'm not trying

1541

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:46,840

to knock him by the way I mean I met him

1542

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:49,360

one time and I thought he was it was

1543

01:13:53,940 --> 01:13:52,000

very decent with me and I had a very it

1544

01:13:56,250 --> 01:13:53,950

was fine you know I had this was a

1545

01:14:00,120 --> 01:13:56,260

couple of years before all this kind of

1546

01:14:02,160 --> 01:14:00,130

blew up and but I mean honestly how many

1547

01:14:05,010 --> 01:14:02,170

people kind of invested him is like you

1548

01:14:07,710 --> 01:14:05,020

know the new Jesus the Disclosure Jesus

1549

01:14:09,660 --> 01:14:07,720

and I mean this is just like maybe he he

1550

01:14:13,890 --> 01:14:09,670

kind of played into it as well I mean he

1551

01:14:15,720 --> 01:14:13,900

actually I think probably did but no

1552

01:14:20,610 --> 01:14:15,730

come on this is just ridiculous and then

1553

01:14:22,740 --> 01:14:20,620

he just he his leadership really had has

1554

01:14:24,930 --> 01:14:22,750

to be criticized I mean and Here I am a

1555

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:24,940

Monday morning quarterbacks from all

1556

01:14:30,210 --> 01:14:27,760

over here but some of his public

1557

01:14:31,650 --> 01:14:30,220

appearances were just not not good they

1558

01:14:36,620 --> 01:14:31,660

were not helpful and they did not help

1559

01:14:39,210 --> 01:14:36,630

the cause and so you know you have this

1560

01:14:41,340 --> 01:14:39,220

initial rollout that's got all these

1561

01:14:44,250 --> 01:14:41,350

bells and whistles and hope attached to

1562

01:14:46,200 --> 01:14:44,260

it and then suddenly by really January

1563

01:14:48,870 --> 01:14:46,210

or in February delays crashing and

1564

01:14:50,220 --> 01:14:48,880

burning so it was it was a it was a

1565

01:14:52,410 --> 01:14:50,230

spectacle without a doubt

1566

01:14:55,220 --> 01:14:52,420

but when see the thing is with me like

1567

01:14:57,480 --> 01:14:55,230

if the president or of any president

1568

01:14:59,280 --> 01:14:57,490

whether it would be Obama or Trump or

1569

01:15:02,640 --> 01:14:59,290

whoever comes after we're to come in and

1570

01:15:04,020 --> 01:15:02,650

say UFOs are real I actually I don't

1571

01:15:06,480 --> 01:15:04,030

know how emotional I would get I would

1572

01:15:08,580 --> 01:15:06,490

be like oh cool like and then now we've

1573

01:15:10,980 --> 01:15:08,590

got more work to do we have work to do

1574

01:15:13,980 --> 01:15:10,990

like I it's just how I am I don't really

1575

01:15:20,490 --> 01:15:13,990

get it I don't I don't get that way so

1576

01:15:22,500 --> 01:15:20,500

for me I I feel like you know I wouldn't

1577

01:15:24,120 --> 01:15:22,510

I wouldn't be inclined to get overly

1578

01:15:25,470 --> 01:15:24,130

disappointed because I don't expect I

1579

01:15:25,920 --> 01:15:25,480

don't expect anything to work out

1580

01:15:29,580 --> 01:15:25,930

perfectly

1581

01:15:31,410 --> 01:15:29,590

I just don't not in this world we've got

1582

01:15:32,820 --> 01:15:31,420

this great ability this species of ours

1583

01:15:34,710 --> 01:15:32,830

and this power structure of ours to just

1584

01:15:37,170 --> 01:15:34,720

screw things up royally so there'll be

1585

01:15:39,870 --> 01:15:37,180

good things in the future and disclosure

1586

01:15:42,120 --> 01:15:39,880

if there ever is a genuine disclosure or

1587

01:15:44,160 --> 01:15:42,130

even a deceptive disclosure which i

1588

01:15:47,460 --> 01:15:44,170

think is much more likely anyway if that

1589

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:47,470

happens it's not the end of the world if

1590

01:15:53,509 --> 01:15:49,600

it's deceptive it's it's our job always

1591

01:15:55,609 --> 01:15:53,519

our job to keep moving that ball forward

1592

01:15:58,970 --> 01:15:55,619

so that's really how it is and and you

1593

01:16:01,459 --> 01:15:58,980

know TT essays got their part it has

1594

01:16:03,500 --> 01:16:01,469

been a part and they actually it hasn't

1595

01:16:05,600 --> 01:16:03,510

been a waste of time hasn't been a waste

1596

01:16:07,700 --> 01:16:05,610

of time you know we're still in a

1597

01:16:10,160 --> 01:16:07,710

different place now psychologically as a

1598

01:16:13,100 --> 01:16:10,170

society right now than we were before

1599

01:16:15,109 --> 01:16:13,110

December of 2017 so there has been that

1600

01:16:17,089 --> 01:16:15,119

change and one thing that it has to be

1601  
01:16:20,029 --> 01:16:17,099  
said in that in that New York those New

1602  
01:16:21,620 --> 01:16:20,039  
York Times pieces is that TTS a really

1603  
01:16:25,250 --> 01:16:21,630  
got no credit for any of that stuff but

1604  
01:16:28,160 --> 01:16:25,260  
they everyone knows they were behind the

1605  
01:16:30,799 --> 01:16:28,170  
publication of those articles they were

1606  
01:16:33,410 --> 01:16:30,809  
pushing it so that's a positive thing

1607  
01:16:35,930 --> 01:16:33,420  
and whatever else happens if they do

1608  
01:16:37,310 --> 01:16:35,940  
nothing else the ball has been moved a

1609  
01:16:39,620 --> 01:16:37,320  
little bit farther down the field in my

1610  
01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:39,630  
opinion if you were sitting if you were

1611  
01:16:45,529 --> 01:16:42,719  
in an advisory capacity for to the stars

1612  
01:16:49,700 --> 01:16:45,539  
I'm what what is it that they should do

1613  
01:16:52,359 --> 01:16:49,710

next well they need to do some some

1614

01:16:56,180 --> 01:16:52,369

serious and well-thought-out

1615

01:16:59,959 --> 01:16:56,190

public statements and like serious so

1616

01:17:01,879 --> 01:16:59,969

like not goof goofy stuff like a few

1617

01:17:03,589 --> 01:17:01,889

interviews that that probably anyone

1618

01:17:06,109 --> 01:17:03,599

who's been following this would can can

1619

01:17:09,609 --> 01:17:06,119

think about the like serious-minded

1620

01:17:12,580 --> 01:17:09,619

interviews that are professional and

1621

01:17:16,580 --> 01:17:12,590

that actually have genuine information

1622

01:17:18,439 --> 01:17:16,590

to provide and again I think some of the

1623

01:17:21,279 --> 01:17:18,449

statements recently that they've just

1624

01:17:25,040 --> 01:17:21,289

made relating to we're interested in

1625

01:17:27,140 --> 01:17:25,050

studying alleged crash retrievals I mean

1626

01:17:29,750 --> 01:17:27,150

holy smokes Pol Pot off all but

1627

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:29,760

practically stated in his speech last

1628

01:17:37,609 --> 01:17:34,800

June that you know they had crash

1629

01:17:39,680 --> 01:17:37,619

retrieval materials that were completely

1630

01:17:40,879 --> 01:17:39,690

unexplainable technologically I mean I

1631

01:17:42,410 --> 01:17:40,889

don't how much more clearly you could

1632

01:17:45,580 --> 01:17:42,420

have said it other than just saying it

1633

01:17:47,689 --> 01:17:45,590

so they've actually put a lot of

1634

01:17:50,810 --> 01:17:47,699

interesting information out there in

1635

01:17:56,120 --> 01:17:50,820

that manner but I think yeah they need

1636

01:17:58,779 --> 01:17:56,130

to really they need a better better

1637

01:18:04,870 --> 01:17:58,789

public relations presentation for sure

1638

01:18:06,680 --> 01:18:04,880

the if I was and yourself included I I

1639

01:18:10,670 --> 01:18:06,690

think very highly

1640

01:18:13,280 --> 01:18:10,680

you if you were in possession of some

1641

01:18:16,340 --> 01:18:13,290

type of material and I don't know what

1642

01:18:18,200 --> 01:18:16,350

that material could be but you would

1643

01:18:22,150 --> 01:18:18,210

disclose it I think you would have a

1644

01:18:26,120 --> 01:18:22,160

press conference you would completely

1645

01:18:28,360 --> 01:18:26,130

reveal what you have and sitting on this

1646

01:18:31,160 --> 01:18:28,370

or saying it's in to me it's in a

1647

01:18:35,000 --> 01:18:31,170

warehouse in Las Vegas or it's in Texas

1648

01:18:38,150 --> 01:18:35,010

and and we're studying it that that's

1649

01:18:40,850 --> 01:18:38,160

you need to be a martyr you know you

1650

01:18:43,220 --> 01:18:40,860

need to just go you need to just expose

1651

01:18:44,810 --> 01:18:43,230

it show us and tell us where it came

1652

01:18:45,950 --> 01:18:44,820

from did it come from the Pentagon did

1653

01:18:49,100 --> 01:18:45,960

it come from the military-industrial

1654

01:18:51,770 --> 01:18:49,110

complex was it sent to you from somebody

1655

01:18:53,720 --> 01:18:51,780

in the middle of Kansas and I would I

1656

01:18:55,970 --> 01:18:53,730

would I'm pretty sure that I would do

1657

01:18:58,880 --> 01:18:55,980

that I think that I would be as open as

1658

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:58,890

I could possibly be about it my guess I

1659

01:19:03,229 --> 01:19:00,480

don't know what they've got in that Las

1660

01:19:06,410 --> 01:19:03,239

Vegas warehouse that's apparently run by

1661

01:19:08,689 --> 01:19:06,420

Robert Bigelow but I suspect that the

1662

01:19:10,670 --> 01:19:08,699

bismuth magnesium piece at how put off

1663

01:19:13,400 --> 01:19:10,680

talked about in his June speech this

1664

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:13,410

year is one of those pieces that they're

1665

01:19:17,120 --> 01:19:15,120

talking about in fact the provenance of

1666

01:19:19,000 --> 01:19:17,130

that isn't a crash retrieval at least we

1667

01:19:21,620 --> 01:19:19,010

don't know the provenance of that one

1668

01:19:24,110 --> 01:19:21,630

that actually was sent to art Bell years

1669

01:19:26,479 --> 01:19:24,120

ago back in the night using from a

1670

01:19:29,959 --> 01:19:26,489

source that they they couldn't test but

1671

01:19:32,630 --> 01:19:29,969

according to hell in his lecture on this

1672

01:19:34,160 --> 01:19:32,640

you know back in the 90s no one could

1673

01:19:36,020 --> 01:19:34,170

understand what this thing was what it

1674

01:19:38,780 --> 01:19:36,030

was for what his properties were until

1675

01:19:40,939 --> 01:19:38,790

only recently he argued are we actually

1676

01:19:42,560 --> 01:19:40,949

beginning to understand some of the

1677

01:19:44,689 --> 01:19:42,570

waveguide properties of this thing and

1678

01:19:47,150 --> 01:19:44,699

it's the highly sophisticated piece of

1679

01:19:48,770 --> 01:19:47,160

machinery and no one no one knows how

1680

01:19:52,010 --> 01:19:48,780

who made it or how it was made

1681

01:19:54,950 --> 01:19:52,020

so it's interesting you know what else

1682

01:19:56,450 --> 01:19:54,960

does Bigelow have to him to find out I

1683

01:19:58,340 --> 01:19:56,460

have no idea what he's got there and I

1684

01:20:00,650 --> 01:19:58,350

agree with you like this has to be out

1685

01:20:03,740 --> 01:20:00,660

there and by the way where's where's our

1686

01:20:04,970 --> 01:20:03,750

corporate media where where is the New

1687

01:20:06,410 --> 01:20:04,980

York Times and I'm not faulting the

1688

01:20:08,180 --> 01:20:06,420

writers of that article I know that they

1689

01:20:10,520 --> 01:20:08,190

have no power but all these decisions

1690

01:20:11,720 --> 01:20:10,530

are made in the upper echelons of the

1691

01:20:14,180 --> 01:20:11,730

New York Times in the Washington Post

1692

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:14,190

and the corporate media which we all

1693

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:15,360

know if you don't know about what

1694

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,040

operation Mockingbird was you can look

1695

01:20:20,419 --> 01:20:19,679

it up it still exists all right and so

1696

01:20:23,299 --> 01:20:20,429

they

1697

01:20:25,399 --> 01:20:23,309

have decided not to follow up and to ask

1698

01:20:28,129 --> 01:20:25,409

these very questions what's in that

1699

01:20:30,290 --> 01:20:28,139

warehouse when can we see it what

1700

01:20:32,299 --> 01:20:30,300

studies have been made of it how did you

1701

01:20:35,060 --> 01:20:32,309

acquire it you know all of the all of

1702

01:20:37,790 --> 01:20:35,070

the reasonable logical questions that

1703

01:20:39,949 --> 01:20:37,800

everyone would have about it no one in

1704

01:20:42,620 --> 01:20:39,959

the establishment media has asked a

1705

01:20:45,439 --> 01:20:42,630

single question and that should tell us

1706

01:20:47,419 --> 01:20:45,449

all we need to know about how how well

1707

01:20:47,719 --> 01:20:47,429

they do their jobs which is not well at

1708

01:20:52,339 --> 01:20:47,729

all

1709

01:20:54,259 --> 01:20:52,349

well the that that article when I read

1710

01:20:56,569 --> 01:20:54,269

through it the first time a secret

1711

01:20:58,609 --> 01:20:56,579

Pentagon program no surprise there

1712

01:21:01,850 --> 01:20:58,619

there's there's plenty of those to go

1713

01:21:04,040 --> 01:21:01,860

around we know there were multiple of

1714

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:04,050

those programs right and right none of

1715

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:06,719

that you know a pilot coming forward you

1716

01:21:14,449 --> 01:21:09,840

know David flavor great guy up standard

1717

01:21:17,600 --> 01:21:14,459

- no doubt right all cool the one thing

1718

01:21:20,359 --> 01:21:17,610

in that article was the warehouse in Las

1719

01:21:24,140 --> 01:21:20,369

Vegas it's like wait a minute here is

1720

01:21:26,899 --> 01:21:24,150

the Golden Nugget and no follow-up

1721

01:21:29,660 --> 01:21:26,909

nothing it was not I cannot believe if

1722

01:21:31,850 --> 01:21:29,670

you want to hand a story to a some

1723

01:21:34,459 --> 01:21:31,860

gumshoe journalist right that's gonna go

1724

01:21:41,029 --> 01:21:34,469

out there and knock the walls down give

1725

01:21:43,609 --> 01:21:41,039

him that that that you have years of

1726

01:21:46,069 --> 01:21:43,619

reporting in front of you no follow-up I

1727

01:21:48,770 --> 01:21:46,079

you're absolutely right that was the one

1728

01:21:51,020 --> 01:21:48,780

that was the one nugget right there and

1729

01:21:53,689 --> 01:21:51,030

it was a gift nothing and I don't I

1730

01:21:55,790 --> 01:21:53,699

don't know for sure I'm purely

1731

01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:55,800

speculating here but I mean I have some

1732

01:22:00,890 --> 01:21:57,420

understanding of how these organizations

1733

01:22:03,229 --> 01:22:00,900

work and these the journalists who are

1734

01:22:04,819 --> 01:22:03,239

writing these pieces they they do not

1735

01:22:05,509 --> 01:22:04,829

have total control over the piece I

1736

01:22:07,370 --> 01:22:05,519

guarantee it

1737

01:22:09,679 --> 01:22:07,380

so there are editorial decisions that

1738

01:22:11,620 --> 01:22:09,689

are made as to how to present that for

1739

01:22:13,660 --> 01:22:11,630

example the fact that the New York Times

1740

01:22:17,089 --> 01:22:13,670

gratuitously put in statements by two

1741

01:22:18,560 --> 01:22:17,099

completely irrelevant skeptics in one of

1742

01:22:21,169 --> 01:22:18,570

the articles that they their lead

1743

01:22:22,910 --> 01:22:21,179

article on that I mean those statements

1744

01:22:24,979 --> 01:22:22,920

added nothing nothing at all to the

1745

01:22:26,359 --> 01:22:24,989

piece whatsoever they were simply

1746

01:22:29,689 --> 01:22:26,369

psychological placeholders for

1747

01:22:32,089 --> 01:22:29,699

skepticism I can guarantee you I would I

1748

01:22:33,410 --> 01:22:32,099

would bet my final dollar but that was a

1749

01:22:34,370 --> 01:22:33,420

decision of the highest levels of the

1750

01:22:35,240 --> 01:22:34,380

editorial and

1751

01:22:37,280 --> 01:22:35,250

had nothing to do with what the

1752

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:37,290

journalist one that just who's gonna

1753

01:22:43,790 --> 01:22:40,560

guess that and similarly the fact that

1754

01:22:45,950 --> 01:22:43,800

there's been no follow-up that there's a

1755

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,960

reason for that there's absolutely a

1756

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,360

reason for that even though there's

1757

01:22:51,709 --> 01:22:49,920

incredible opportunity for follow-up

1758

01:22:52,939 --> 01:22:51,719

journalism on this so you know that

1759

01:22:55,700 --> 01:22:52,949

should just tell tell us the New York

1760

01:22:57,410 --> 01:22:55,710

Times is useless they're great for

1761

01:23:00,490 --> 01:22:57,420

starting wars they're they're awesome

1762

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:00,500

for that they're great at you know

1763

01:23:06,110 --> 01:23:03,840

hiding crimes that are committed by the

1764

01:23:08,510 --> 01:23:06,120

true elite who really run this society

1765

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:08,520

of ours and I won't get too derailed on

1766

01:23:13,250 --> 01:23:10,560

that but that's also the case but they

1767

01:23:15,080 --> 01:23:13,260

they're for genuine journalism they're

1768

01:23:17,120 --> 01:23:15,090

less than useless in fact you should

1769

01:23:19,129 --> 01:23:17,130

just avoid them so that leaves the door

1770

01:23:21,200 --> 01:23:19,139

open for independent journalists and the

1771

01:23:22,879 --> 01:23:21,210

question is whether or not they can get

1772

01:23:25,640 --> 01:23:22,889

access to someone like Robert Bigelow

1773

01:23:27,200 --> 01:23:25,650

and ask some questions there are good

1774

01:23:29,660 --> 01:23:27,210

people in the mainstream is George Knapp

1775

01:23:31,490 --> 01:23:29,670

who I know is one of the good guys and

1776

01:23:33,080 --> 01:23:31,500

maybe George could I want to put the

1777

01:23:34,640 --> 01:23:33,090

pressure on him but maybe he can do an

1778

01:23:37,060 --> 01:23:34,650

interview with Bigelow and try to get

1779

01:23:38,810 --> 01:23:37,070

some information out or someone else

1780

01:23:41,149 --> 01:23:38,820

right I mean there's always

1781

01:23:42,830 --> 01:23:41,159

opportunities there but let's not expect

1782

01:23:46,100 --> 01:23:42,840

it from the establishment media there

1783

01:23:49,520 --> 01:23:46,110

they're not on our side yeah and you

1784

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:49,530

know the the problem that that I have

1785

01:23:54,770 --> 01:23:52,159

with with some of those out there and

1786

01:23:56,600 --> 01:23:54,780

it's just they they know that I'm not

1787

01:24:00,050 --> 01:23:56,610

going to throw softball questions out

1788

01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:00,060

there and so they avoid now you know and

1789

01:24:04,430 --> 01:24:02,159

because you you are actually a good

1790

01:24:07,970 --> 01:24:04,440

journalist and there are other good

1791

01:24:10,820 --> 01:24:07,980

journalists out there too and so it's up

1792

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,830

to it's up to us those of us who care to

1793

01:24:14,899 --> 01:24:12,719

try to get some of these answers and

1794

01:24:17,810 --> 01:24:14,909

it's not easy I mean it's it's not easy

1795

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:17,820

but but that's that's our job I mean

1796

01:24:21,410 --> 01:24:19,440

we've got to get these answers New York

1797

01:24:24,620 --> 01:24:21,420

Times it's good that they published what

1798

01:24:26,360 --> 01:24:24,630

they did but we cannot expect true

1799

01:24:30,100 --> 01:24:26,370

honesty from them and we can't expect

1800

01:24:35,540 --> 01:24:30,110

them to do anything other than

1801  
01:24:38,180 --> 01:24:35,550  
self-serving self-serving news slash

1802  
01:24:41,660 --> 01:24:38,190  
propaganda for the you know for whatever

1803  
01:24:43,250 --> 01:24:41,670  
purposes they want but the fact is there

1804  
01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,260  
there was genuine information they put

1805  
01:24:48,080 --> 01:24:45,360  
out there so I'm I'm glad about that I

1806  
01:24:50,690 --> 01:24:48,090  
am glad about that some of that

1807  
01:24:53,090 --> 01:24:50,700  
out there but we really can't expect

1808  
01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:53,100  
honesty from these people either we've

1809  
01:24:58,340 --> 01:24:55,920  
got about two minutes before the break

1810  
01:25:01,420 --> 01:24:58,350  
do you think that the New York Times

1811  
01:25:03,380 --> 01:25:01,430  
published that article because of

1812  
01:25:06,620 --> 01:25:03,390  
professional connections and pressure

1813  
01:25:11,210 --> 01:25:06,630

from a PR firm to publish that in

1814

01:25:13,070 --> 01:25:11,220

connection with Washington but to the

1815

01:25:16,090 --> 01:25:13,080

stars or do you think that they would

1816

01:25:18,350 --> 01:25:16,100

have published that article on their own

1817

01:25:20,000 --> 01:25:18,360

no I think to the stars was instrumental

1818

01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:20,010

in that I don't think that article would

1819

01:25:24,920 --> 01:25:21,300

have happened without to the stars

1820

01:25:27,130 --> 01:25:24,930

there's no way so this is not a case

1821

01:25:29,360 --> 01:25:27,140

where in fact I think you know

1822

01:25:30,800 --> 01:25:29,370

Blumenthal and Leslie came both were

1823

01:25:34,220 --> 01:25:30,810

talking about this I'm not mistaken but

1824

01:25:36,230 --> 01:25:34,230

the press conference was definitely in

1825

01:25:40,160 --> 01:25:36,240

events around that press conference of

1826  
01:25:41,870 --> 01:25:40,170  
October 2017 work he in generating some

1827  
01:25:43,760 --> 01:25:41,880  
forward motion on getting that article

1828  
01:25:45,230 --> 01:25:43,770  
done and of course the people behind the

1829  
01:25:47,120 --> 01:25:45,240  
scenes with TTS say I think we're very

1830  
01:25:49,790 --> 01:25:47,130  
instrumental in feeding some of this

1831  
01:25:52,010 --> 01:25:49,800  
information too - Leslie Kane and the

1832  
01:25:53,660 --> 01:25:52,020  
other authors so no they were very

1833  
01:25:55,460 --> 01:25:53,670  
important in this and the real question

1834  
01:25:57,710 --> 01:25:55,470  
is you know what was their actual

1835  
01:26:00,230 --> 01:25:57,720  
motivation and again I guess I would

1836  
01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:00,240  
just say that people are complex it's

1837  
01:26:05,780 --> 01:26:03,600  
not all it's not all simple there's

1838  
01:26:07,280 --> 01:26:05,790

always the fact that they want to make

1839

01:26:08,810 --> 01:26:07,290

money they want defense contracts I

1840

01:26:10,580 --> 01:26:08,820

think there's no question about this

1841

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:10,590

you've all you have to do is read

1842

01:26:15,230 --> 01:26:12,000

between the lines and not even between

1843

01:26:20,420 --> 01:26:15,240

the lines they want to get taxpayer

1844

01:26:22,610 --> 01:26:20,430

money to study exotic technologies by at

1845

01:26:25,310 --> 01:26:22,620

least to some extent legitimizing UAP

1846

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,320

UFO phenomenon within Congress so they

1847

01:26:29,930 --> 01:26:27,360

can get money doing doing research

1848

01:26:31,940 --> 01:26:29,940

that's definitely on their agenda now

1849

01:26:33,890 --> 01:26:31,950

that doesn't make them bad well I don't

1850

01:26:36,440 --> 01:26:33,900

know I mean we can all answer that on

1851

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:36,450

our own I suppose but everyone's got

1852

01:26:40,460 --> 01:26:37,440

their own motivations for doing

1853

01:26:43,190 --> 01:26:40,470

everything the fact is my for me I just

1854

01:26:45,860 --> 01:26:43,200

ask are they putting out genuine

1855

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:45,870

information that helps those of us who

1856

01:26:49,490 --> 01:26:47,760

believe in ending UFO secrecy and I

1857

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:49,500

think in this case the answer is yeah I

1858

01:26:52,460 --> 01:26:51,120

think they've helped a bit let's take a

1859

01:26:55,220 --> 01:26:52,470

break right here our guest tonight

1860

01:26:55,919 --> 01:26:55,230

Richard bleep and Doland yeah bleeping

1861

01:27:08,100 --> 01:26:55,929

is

1862

01:27:23,640 --> 01:27:13,800

[Music]

1863

01:27:30,850 --> 01:27:26,820

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1864

01:27:33,160 --> 01:27:30,860

you're listening to fade to black always

1865

01:27:35,680 --> 01:27:33,170

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1866

01:27:55,240 --> 01:27:35,690

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1867

01:27:58,960 --> 01:27:55,250

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1868

01:28:00,730 --> 01:27:58,970

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1869

01:28:03,520 --> 01:28:00,740

experienced more than our fair share

1870

01:28:06,010 --> 01:28:03,530

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1871

01:28:08,230 --> 01:28:06,020

last month I decided to make sure my

1872

01:28:10,360 --> 01:28:08,240

family does not have to worry about food

1873

01:28:14,110 --> 01:28:10,370

should we get caught in a real emergency

1874

01:28:16,000 --> 01:28:14,120

situation introducing Humana healthy

1875

01:28:17,800 --> 01:28:16,010

storable product that tastes so good

1876

01:28:19,630 --> 01:28:17,810

that you'll want to eat it every day

1877

01:28:22,360 --> 01:28:19,640

instead of just during those times of

1878

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:22,370

duress all new manna products have a 25

1879

01:28:28,180 --> 01:28:25,760

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1880

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,190

preservatives and are made in America

1881

01:28:32,110 --> 01:28:30,320

with the new manna pack in your home

1882

01:28:34,840 --> 01:28:32,120

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1883

01:28:37,660 --> 01:28:34,850

that you've protected your family not

1884

01:28:40,210 --> 01:28:37,670

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1885

01:28:41,950 --> 01:28:40,220

now you can too just click on the new

1886

01:28:44,260 --> 01:28:41,960

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1887

01:28:46,720 --> 01:28:44,270

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1888

01:28:48,370 --> 01:28:46,730

order in addition to a discount we'll

1889

01:28:52,810 --> 01:28:48,380

send you an autograph fade to black

1890

01:28:54,730 --> 01:28:52,820

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1891

01:28:56,710 --> 01:28:54,740

worry a lot whether you're a college

1892

01:28:59,200 --> 01:28:56,720

student busy professional parent or

1893

01:29:00,880 --> 01:28:59,210

grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

1894

01:29:03,220 --> 01:29:00,890

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1895

01:29:03,790 --> 01:29:03,230

can rob your memory your health and your

1896

01:29:05,980 --> 01:29:03,800

future

1897

01:29:08,020 --> 01:29:05,990

now you can combat the effects of stress

1898

01:29:09,970 --> 01:29:08,030

and anxiety while improving your memory

1899

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:09,980

and recall at the same time with the

1900

01:29:13,840 --> 01:29:12,080

dietary supplement calm and clever

1901

01:29:15,970 --> 01:29:13,850

studies show that the ingredients in

1902

01:29:18,160 --> 01:29:15,980

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1903

01:29:20,110 --> 01:29:18,170

as 30% in one to two weeks

1904

01:29:23,050 --> 01:29:20,120

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1905

01:29:26,830 --> 01:29:23,060

four six or calm and clever calm

1906

01:29:36,220 --> 01:29:26,840

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1907

01:29:38,170 --> 01:29:36,230

does the CIA kgr a radio.com you are

1908

01:29:42,880 --> 01:29:38,180

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1909

01:29:45,580 --> 01:29:42,890

Church on the game changer Network hi

1910

01:29:48,330 --> 01:29:45,590

I'm Lisa Vance your listings Jimmy

1911

01:29:51,910 --> 01:29:48,340

Church this is revolution the revolution

1912

01:29:58,440 --> 01:29:51,920

will not be televised the revolution is

1913

01:29:58,450 --> 01:30:36,640

[Music]

1914

01:30:40,490 --> 01:30:39,169

welcome back fade to black I'm the host

1915

01:30:43,580 --> 01:30:40,500

of a church I guess tonight Richard

1916

01:30:45,380 --> 01:30:43,590

Dolan he is here this segment of fade to

1917

01:30:48,439 --> 01:30:45,390

black has proudly brought to you by new

1918

01:30:51,020 --> 01:30:48,449

manna emergency food storage for you and

1919

01:30:53,120 --> 01:30:51,030

your family promo code is Jimmy 10 it's

1920

01:30:55,040 --> 01:30:53,130

gonna get you 10% off it's gonna get you

1921

01:30:57,080 --> 01:30:55,050

free shipping and it's gonna every order

1922

01:30:57,470 --> 01:30:57,090

over \$100 gets you an autograph fade to

1923

01:31:00,169 --> 01:30:57,480

black

1924

01:31:03,140 --> 01:31:00,179

t-shirt Richard Dolan's got an autograph

1925

01:31:03,680 --> 01:31:03,150

fade to black t-shirt don't you I don't

1926

01:31:06,740 --> 01:31:03,690

know do I

1927

01:31:08,510 --> 01:31:06,750

I don't think I do this is Radio Richard

1928

01:31:16,280 --> 01:31:08,520

you're supposed to say I won't every day

1929

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:16,290

I'm wearing it right now that's I want

1930

01:31:21,530 --> 01:31:18,719

to talk a little bit about the original

1931

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,540

UFO hypothesis and the reason why I want

1932

01:31:25,700 --> 01:31:23,760

to bring that up is a couple of weeks

1933

01:31:27,800 --> 01:31:25,710

ago you know we've got this fast radio

1934

01:31:31,070 --> 01:31:27,810

bursts thing that is that is going on

1935

01:31:31,550 --> 01:31:31,080

right now and it is it's fascinating to

1936

01:31:37,160 --> 01:31:31,560

me

1937

01:31:40,610 --> 01:31:37,170

ago I don't know if he caught this and

1938

01:31:47,660 --> 01:31:40,620

he said fast radio bursts could be

1939

01:31:51,080 --> 01:31:47,670

coming from starships not planets and it

1940

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:51,090

just made me sit back and think if you

1941

01:31:57,320 --> 01:31:53,280

are out in the vastness of interstellar

1942

01:32:00,860 --> 01:31:57,330

space right yeah ten thousand

1943

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:00,870

light-years between objects right now I

1944

01:32:05,450 --> 01:32:03,360

mean just the vastness of space and you

1945

01:32:09,620 --> 01:32:05,460

need to send out a warning beacon to

1946

01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:09,630

your your other starship trooper friends

1947

01:32:14,930 --> 01:32:12,960

or what have you you you would do a fast

1948

01:32:18,080 --> 01:32:14,940

radio bursts you would let people know

1949

01:32:19,850 --> 01:32:18,090

where you are just like we would you use

1950

01:32:23,930 --> 01:32:19,860

radio signals it would use something

1951

01:32:26,419 --> 01:32:23,940

that could be faster I mean I think that

1952

01:32:28,970 --> 01:32:26,429

there probably are going to be faster

1953

01:32:30,800 --> 01:32:28,980

than light types of communications I

1954

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:30,810

mean I know mr. Akaka doesn't believe

1955

01:32:36,620 --> 01:32:35,040

that but I think I believe it of course

1956

01:32:39,260 --> 01:32:36,630

I'm not I'm not a physicist so I'm

1957

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,270

allowed to believe whatever I want but

1958

01:32:45,649 --> 01:32:41,280

nonetheless we have you know quantum

1959

01:32:48,580 --> 01:32:45,659

entanglement which is demonstrably been

1960

01:32:53,299 --> 01:32:48,590

shown to have faster-than-light

1961

01:32:54,919 --> 01:32:53,309

connections between you know one

1962

01:32:56,750 --> 01:32:54,929

particle and another particle and in

1963

01:33:01,040 --> 01:32:56,760

theory that could be at the distance of

1964

01:33:02,989 --> 01:33:01,050

one galaxy to another so it would seem

1965

01:33:05,000 --> 01:33:02,999

to me that a very very advanced

1966

01:33:07,099 --> 01:33:05,010

civilization and that will include

1967

01:33:10,369 --> 01:33:07,109

ourselves and another thousand years or

1968

01:33:12,379 --> 01:33:10,379

more or less might have discovered an

1969

01:33:15,409 --> 01:33:12,389

ability to communicate that's far beyond

1970

01:33:17,599 --> 01:33:15,419

radio waves I would like to think so

1971

01:33:19,219 --> 01:33:17,609

and I have to think that it's entirely

1972

01:33:22,939 --> 01:33:19,229

possible and if it's possible then we're

1973

01:33:24,619 --> 01:33:22,949

going to do it so I think you know if

1974

01:33:26,089 --> 01:33:24,629

we're looking for radio signals and that

1975

01:33:27,919 --> 01:33:26,099

type of thing maybe we're looking at the

1976

01:33:31,849 --> 01:33:27,929

wrong type of a signal just a thought

1977

01:33:37,159 --> 01:33:31,859

well you know going back to you know the

1978

01:33:38,959 --> 01:33:37,169

Drake Equation and and SETI and some of

1979

01:33:41,810 --> 01:33:38,969

the faults that you know because they're

1980

01:33:43,790 --> 01:33:41,820

looking for radio signals and obviously

1981

01:33:45,979 --> 01:33:43,800

if there's an advanced civilization out

1982

01:33:48,169 --> 01:33:45,989

there they wouldn't be using radio they

1983

01:33:51,469 --> 01:33:48,179

would have moved beyond it certainly on

1984

01:33:53,569 --> 01:33:51,479

this planet we've moved beyond

1985

01:33:54,619 --> 01:33:53,579

I mean radio still exists I'm not going

1986

01:33:59,689 --> 01:33:54,629

to say that it does and I'm a

1987

01:34:02,810 --> 01:33:59,699

broadcaster but it's not what it was 50

1988

01:34:04,339 --> 01:34:02,820

years ago no way I'm Bradley right and I

1989

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,349

don't know what we're gonna be using in

1990

01:34:09,919 --> 01:34:06,719

another 50 years but that's a little

1991

01:34:12,020 --> 01:34:09,929

hundred and fifty year window of us

1992

01:34:13,549 --> 01:34:12,030

using that technology I don't think

1993

01:34:17,659 --> 01:34:13,559

we're going to be using radio waves in

1994

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:17,669

another 50 years but the flip side to

1995

01:34:22,489 --> 01:34:20,239

that is the obvious which is

1996

01:34:26,209 --> 01:34:22,499

civilizations out there went through the

1997

01:34:28,849 --> 01:34:26,219

same elements of technical revolutions

1998

01:34:31,250 --> 01:34:28,859

that we did and at one point they were

1999

01:34:32,750 --> 01:34:31,260

using fast radio bursts and they were

2000

01:34:35,599 --> 01:34:32,760

using radio signals and they're

2001  
01:34:39,290 --> 01:34:35,609  
eventually going to get here that's

2002  
01:34:41,989 --> 01:34:39,300  
that's my take yeah exactly exactly I

2003  
01:34:45,589 --> 01:34:41,999  
feel like what we're dealing with in

2004  
01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:45,599  
this UFO phenomenon is is I think almost

2005  
01:34:50,689 --> 01:34:47,760  
certainly the result of some kind of

2006  
01:34:53,000 --> 01:34:50,699  
melding of biological and artificial

2007  
01:34:54,949 --> 01:34:53,010  
intelligence and that is what we're

2008  
01:34:57,229 --> 01:34:54,959  
dealing with be and I only feel this way

2009  
01:34:59,390 --> 01:34:57,239  
because it's very very easy now for us

2010  
01:35:01,550 --> 01:34:59,400  
in our society to see this is exact

2011  
01:35:03,530 --> 01:35:01,560  
where we are going you look at all of

2012  
01:35:05,630 --> 01:35:03,540  
the advances that we are making in terms

2013  
01:35:07,540 --> 01:35:05,640

of our hardware in terms of AI in terms

2014

01:35:09,970 --> 01:35:07,550

of quantum computing nanotech robotics

2015

01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:09,980

the the fact that we've DNA mapped

2016

01:35:14,750 --> 01:35:12,840

ourselves pretty completely and we're

2017

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,760

able to edit our genes through CRISPR

2018

01:35:21,470 --> 01:35:17,040

technology and that's just the beginning

2019

01:35:24,710 --> 01:35:21,480

of where we're going and then you know

2020

01:35:27,740 --> 01:35:24,720

ask yourself you know I love hearing all

2021

01:35:30,800 --> 01:35:27,750

of these these truly know nothing

2022

01:35:32,630 --> 01:35:30,810

skeptics who will say travel to the

2023

01:35:35,240 --> 01:35:32,640

Stars is impossible you people don't

2024

01:35:38,750 --> 01:35:35,250

realize how distant the Stars are and I

2025

01:35:40,940 --> 01:35:38,760

just think we're probably 20 years away

2026

01:35:43,160 --> 01:35:40,950

officially speaking all right from

2027

01:35:44,750 --> 01:35:43,170

having a ship or being that's

2028

01:35:46,880 --> 01:35:44,760

artificially intelligent enough that can

2029

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,890

probably survive an interstellar journey

2030

01:35:51,950 --> 01:35:49,440

really maybe a century if you want to be

2031

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:51,960

generous we're just about there

2032

01:35:56,030 --> 01:35:53,840

ourselves

2033

01:35:59,090 --> 01:35:56,040

don't don't we think it's possible to

2034

01:36:00,710 --> 01:35:59,100

have an artificially intelligent ship so

2035

01:36:02,300 --> 01:36:00,720

we'll have our own little avatars out

2036

01:36:04,670 --> 01:36:02,310

there you're gonna have these ultra-fast

2037

01:36:07,400 --> 01:36:04,680

ultra intelligent machine avatars robots

2038

01:36:11,810 --> 01:36:07,410

virtual entities they're almost here

2039

01:36:12,920 --> 01:36:11,820

upon us now with you know I mean and

2040

01:36:14,780 --> 01:36:12,930

then when you think about how the

2041

01:36:17,570 --> 01:36:14,790

technologies were developing are going

2042

01:36:21,650 --> 01:36:17,580

to be working either synergistically or

2043

01:36:23,660 --> 01:36:21,660

just in coordination with each other you

2044

01:36:26,090 --> 01:36:23,670

know add like nanotech and then 3d

2045

01:36:29,980 --> 01:36:26,100

printing and 3d scanning and the ability

2046

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:29,990

almost to create a an artificial being

2047

01:36:34,940 --> 01:36:31,920

we're almost there you talk about

2048

01:36:36,680 --> 01:36:34,950

hospitals saying you know in a few years

2049

01:36:38,960 --> 01:36:36,690

we're gonna be creating 3d printed

2050

01:36:40,850 --> 01:36:38,970

livers for placement livers and organs

2051

01:36:44,330 --> 01:36:40,860

and I mean they're talking very

2052

01:36:47,710 --> 01:36:44,340

seriously about this so we are right on

2053

01:36:49,880 --> 01:36:47,720

the cusp and then you get these

2054

01:36:52,280 --> 01:36:49,890

futurists who talk about human

2055

01:36:53,960 --> 01:36:52,290

immortality now some of these are the

2056

01:36:55,790 --> 01:36:53,970

scariest people on the planet you know

2057

01:36:57,860 --> 01:36:55,800

anyone who wants humans to live forever

2058

01:37:00,230 --> 01:36:57,870

is a very frightening person in my

2059

01:37:03,710 --> 01:37:00,240

opinion but but nonetheless they're

2060

01:37:07,780 --> 01:37:03,720

having these conversations and so we're

2061

01:37:10,250 --> 01:37:07,790

we're on the verge of going post human

2062

01:37:12,720 --> 01:37:10,260

transhuman so if we can see ourselves

2063

01:37:14,760 --> 01:37:12,730

doing this very realistic

2064

01:37:17,940 --> 01:37:14,770

by the way in the next generation or two

2065

01:37:19,380 --> 01:37:17,950

I think we have to assume that what

2066

01:37:22,050 --> 01:37:19,390

we're dealing with is the result of that

2067

01:37:23,580 --> 01:37:22,060

and and you know you look at something

2068

01:37:26,610 --> 01:37:23,590

like the gray is that everyone has

2069

01:37:28,020 --> 01:37:26,620

reported and talked about there's no way

2070

01:37:30,450 --> 01:37:28,030

in my view that they could have ever

2071

01:37:32,220 --> 01:37:30,460

been naturally biologically occurring

2072

01:37:34,050 --> 01:37:32,230

beings it means just not a chance

2073

01:37:36,240 --> 01:37:34,060

the heads are way too large the bodies

2074

01:37:38,670 --> 01:37:36,250

are too spindly doesn't make any sense

2075

01:37:41,090 --> 01:37:38,680

in terms of evolutionary body plan but

2076

01:37:44,840 --> 01:37:41,100

it does make sense if you see them as

2077

01:37:47,160 --> 01:37:44,850

created for certain purposes to have

2078

01:37:50,190 --> 01:37:47,170

exceptional intelligence in certain ways

2079

01:37:52,290 --> 01:37:50,200

body's not really needed in certain ways

2080

01:37:55,530 --> 01:37:52,300

and on and on on sex organs why would

2081

01:37:58,140 --> 01:37:55,540

you why would you give you know a drone

2082

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:58,150

worker the ultimate distraction of sex

2083

01:38:06,450 --> 01:38:02,080

organs you wouldn't so so I think we're

2084

01:38:10,650 --> 01:38:06,460

dealing with the results of a hyper

2085

01:38:12,420 --> 01:38:10,660

advanced post singularity civilization

2086

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:12,430

or maybe a series of them that have

2087

01:38:16,770 --> 01:38:15,040

found us they find us interesting I mean

2088

01:38:19,470 --> 01:38:16,780

of course they would find us interesting

2089

01:38:22,500 --> 01:38:19,480

a earth is interesting earth is

2090

01:38:25,530 --> 01:38:22,510

fascinating earth is beautiful earth has

2091

01:38:27,960 --> 01:38:25,540

all of these unique combinations of DNA

2092

01:38:30,150 --> 01:38:27,970

my god I mean if you're interested in

2093

01:38:32,729 --> 01:38:30,160

any form of life whatsoever earth is a

2094

01:38:34,050 --> 01:38:32,739

gold mine and there may be millions and

2095

01:38:36,060 --> 01:38:34,060

billions of others out there but it

2096

01:38:39,120 --> 01:38:36,070

doesn't make earth any less valuable and

2097

01:38:42,750 --> 01:38:39,130

then on earth there are these creatures

2098

01:38:45,420 --> 01:38:42,760

these human beings that are yeah I mean

2099

01:38:47,070 --> 01:38:45,430

it's easy for people to say oh we're

2100

01:38:49,440 --> 01:38:47,080

just like insects compared with a higher

2101

01:38:50,610 --> 01:38:49,450

order of intelligence I disagree I

2102

01:38:52,979 --> 01:38:50,620

disagree

2103

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,989

our intellect may not be as high as

2104

01:38:58,320 --> 01:38:55,360

theirs but we have interesting an

2105

01:39:00,360 --> 01:38:58,330

interesting internal life I believe we

2106

01:39:02,280 --> 01:39:00,370

did create Shakespeare and Goethe and

2107

01:39:04,350 --> 01:39:02,290

Beethoven and a lot of other really cool

2108

01:39:07,950 --> 01:39:04,360

people so we've got something going for

2109

01:39:10,500 --> 01:39:07,960

us and we have discovered some pretty

2110

01:39:13,590 --> 01:39:10,510

interesting scientific secrets so that

2111

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:13,600

makes us interesting as well so no I

2112

01:39:17,940 --> 01:39:15,280

think that we would be of prime interest

2113

01:39:19,650 --> 01:39:17,950

to a lot of other people out there that

2114

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,660

have the ability to observe us and to

2115

01:39:23,790 --> 01:39:22,000

and to monitor us and I think that's

2116

01:39:25,800 --> 01:39:23,800

exactly what we are dealing with and I

2117

01:39:26,379 --> 01:39:25,810

think that they've noticed us some of

2118

01:39:28,750 --> 01:39:26,389

them have notice

2119

01:39:30,520 --> 01:39:28,760

for probably as long as we have existed

2120

01:39:31,779 --> 01:39:30,530

and the real question that I ask myself

2121

01:39:33,790 --> 01:39:31,789

and I don't know if I'll ever get the

2122

01:39:37,089 --> 01:39:33,800

answers to what extent that they managed

2123

01:39:41,489 --> 01:39:37,099

us monitored us tweaked us controlled us

2124

01:39:47,199 --> 01:39:41,499

I don't know it's interesting the the

2125

01:39:49,629 --> 01:39:47,209

the math of things fascinates me and if

2126

01:39:51,819 --> 01:39:49,639

you and I are sitting around a poker

2127

01:39:54,069 --> 01:39:51,829

table and we're you know there's five of

2128

01:39:56,469 --> 01:39:54,079

us you know you raise Rob and Tracey

2129

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:56,479

myself right we're all just doing our

2130

01:40:00,250 --> 01:39:57,679

thing

2131

01:40:03,459 --> 01:40:00,260

we deal out of Hana cards you look at

2132

01:40:06,069 --> 01:40:03,469

your cards eventually those five cards

2133

01:40:09,159 --> 01:40:06,079

in your hand we will it may take a while

2134

01:40:14,020 --> 01:40:09,169

but we continue to deal those cards the

2135

01:40:17,290 --> 01:40:14,030

exact same hands will be dealt right

2136

01:40:21,100 --> 01:40:17,300

it's just a numbers game it's the same

2137

01:40:21,759 --> 01:40:21,110

thing with planet Earth out there it's a

2138

01:40:24,580 --> 01:40:21,769

numbers game

2139

01:40:28,209 --> 01:40:24,590

there is another earth there's another

2140

01:40:31,359 --> 01:40:28,219

earth identical to us and on that planet

2141

01:40:33,850 --> 01:40:31,369

right now Richard are two radio hosts

2142

01:40:38,679 --> 01:40:33,860

talking about life out there in the

2143

01:40:42,669 --> 01:40:38,689

universe no it's funny I think was out a

2144

01:40:44,949 --> 01:40:42,679

month ago I was I had a kind of epiphany

2145

01:40:46,419 --> 01:40:44,959

on exactly this type of thought it's so

2146

01:40:47,770 --> 01:40:46,429

funny that you you think of these things

2147

01:40:49,870 --> 01:40:47,780

that have are occurring to me

2148

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,880

independently it's really true and I

2149

01:40:54,250 --> 01:40:52,159

just had this moment where I I remember

2150

01:40:56,770 --> 01:40:54,260

looking out at the sky it was about a

2151  
01:41:00,129 --> 01:40:56,780  
month or two ago and I just saw it out

2152  
01:41:03,189 --> 01:41:00,139  
there is another planet that's got to be

2153  
01:41:05,409 --> 01:41:03,199  
very similar to our earth that's got to

2154  
01:41:08,609 --> 01:41:05,419  
have a certain amount of oxygen and and

2155  
01:41:12,279 --> 01:41:08,619  
plant life that's evolved and grown and

2156  
01:41:14,199 --> 01:41:12,289  
their version of mammals and and and

2157  
01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,209  
their version of intelligent life that

2158  
01:41:20,529 --> 01:41:17,360  
has developed the ability to conceive of

2159  
01:41:22,779 --> 01:41:20,539  
life beyond like I just thought they're

2160  
01:41:25,089 --> 01:41:22,789  
out there right now and here I'm

2161  
01:41:28,509 --> 01:41:25,099  
standing thinking about them and maybe

2162  
01:41:31,330 --> 01:41:28,519  
they're thinking about me it was a nice

2163  
01:41:35,589 --> 01:41:31,340

moment yeah on that planet was another

2164

01:41:39,129 --> 01:41:35,599

Dolan looking up at the stars having

2165

01:41:40,000 --> 01:41:39,139

that exact same thought so if that is

2166

01:41:42,370 --> 01:41:40,010

the case

2167

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:42,380

then of course if somebody is out there

2168

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:44,480

looking for us and has found us and has

2169

01:41:50,290 --> 01:41:47,360

probably found us thousands of times you

2170

01:41:52,720 --> 01:41:50,300

know thousands of civilizations out

2171

01:41:56,290 --> 01:41:52,730

there that that have explored and that's

2172

01:41:58,450 --> 01:41:56,300

it and so back to the UFO high pot you

2173

01:42:00,580 --> 01:41:58,460

know the original to the nuts and bolts

2174

01:42:05,140 --> 01:42:00,590

with the extraterrestrial hell yeah yeah

2175

01:42:07,589 --> 01:42:05,150

yeah and when we and we go back and

2176  
01:42:11,620 --> 01:42:07,599  
consider how innocent that thought was

2177  
01:42:14,020 --> 01:42:11,630  
right and and where we are today but

2178  
01:42:16,060 --> 01:42:14,030  
when I go out and I have these sightings

2179  
01:42:18,640 --> 01:42:16,070  
and I'm seeing things in the skies I've

2180  
01:42:19,209 --> 01:42:18,650  
done it with you too as well and we're

2181  
01:42:23,229 --> 01:42:19,219  
up there

2182  
01:42:27,790 --> 01:42:23,239  
looking at now is that nuts and bolts is

2183  
01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:27,800  
it energy is it just some type of drone

2184  
01:42:34,060 --> 01:42:30,800  
like Voyager you know or something like

2185  
01:42:36,669 --> 01:42:34,070  
that I you know I don't know what is

2186  
01:42:38,859 --> 01:42:36,679  
being represented up there right now I

2187  
01:42:41,770 --> 01:42:38,869  
really don't I don't know if it's a

2188  
01:42:44,439 --> 01:42:41,780

metallic nuts and bolts with the dude in

2189

01:42:46,029 --> 01:42:44,449

there with a pilot and a joystick or if

2190

01:42:48,819 --> 01:42:46,039

it's something else or if it's pure

2191

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:48,829

energy if it is like you were saying

2192

01:42:52,990 --> 01:42:51,199

earlier consciousness what do you think

2193

01:42:54,399 --> 01:42:53,000

is being represented in the skies these

2194

01:42:56,649 --> 01:42:54,409

days and how did they get here

2195

01:42:59,200 --> 01:42:56,659

I think I think what you're you're

2196

01:43:00,879 --> 01:42:59,210

moving toward is a kind of updated

2197

01:43:02,890 --> 01:43:00,889

version of the ETH that is the

2198

01:43:04,540 --> 01:43:02,900

extra-terrestrial hypothesis and I think

2199

01:43:06,009 --> 01:43:04,550

that's an appropriate thing for us to be

2200

01:43:08,020 --> 01:43:06,019

doing when we think of the

2201

01:43:09,759 --> 01:43:08,030

extra-terrestrial hypothesis you know

2202

01:43:12,100 --> 01:43:09,769

anyone who's been involved in UFOs for

2203

01:43:15,220 --> 01:43:12,110

any amount of time the ETH almost seems

2204

01:43:18,040 --> 01:43:15,230

kind of boring to people like you know

2205

01:43:20,979 --> 01:43:18,050

are there men and women from another

2206

01:43:22,600 --> 01:43:20,989

planet in metal spaceships coming here

2207

01:43:24,729 --> 01:43:22,610

take us to your leader that type of

2208

01:43:27,370 --> 01:43:24,739

thing and back in the 1950s when people

2209

01:43:29,379 --> 01:43:27,380

were first talking about this it was

2210

01:43:31,209 --> 01:43:29,389

kind of like the Buck Rogers version of

2211

01:43:33,040 --> 01:43:31,219

the extra-terrestrial hypothesis that is

2212

01:43:34,930 --> 01:43:33,050

you know we're gonna get into our rocket

2213

01:43:36,189 --> 01:43:34,940

ship and go out in a space and and that

2214

01:43:37,689 --> 01:43:36,199

must be what they're doing you know

2215

01:43:42,879 --> 01:43:37,699

being from another planet of travel to

2216

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,889

get here and I think it'd be it was

2217

01:43:46,810 --> 01:43:45,199

attractive for a little period of time

2218

01:43:48,100 --> 01:43:46,820

but I think it became unattractive

2219

01:43:52,000 --> 01:43:48,110

because people started to think well

2220

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:52,010

first of all you have people like valet

2221

01:43:55,000 --> 01:43:53,600

in the 60s who

2222

01:43:56,890 --> 01:43:55,010

looking into the fact that this

2223

01:43:59,500 --> 01:43:56,900

phenomenon might just go back throughout

2224

01:44:01,870 --> 01:43:59,510

all of our history he's looking at

2225

01:44:03,580 --> 01:44:01,880

reports of fairies and other types of

2226

01:44:05,620 --> 01:44:03,590

creatures his great book passport to

2227

01:44:07,630 --> 01:44:05,630

mangonia and more recently incidentally

2228

01:44:11,200 --> 01:44:07,640

he co-authored an excellent book wonders

2229

01:44:13,540 --> 01:44:11,210

in the sky highly recommended where that

2230

01:44:15,460 --> 01:44:13,550

he talks about you know how the fact

2231

01:44:17,620 --> 01:44:15,470

that this is an ancient phenomenon and

2232

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:17,630

so if it's an ancient phenomenon are we

2233

01:44:21,670 --> 01:44:19,760

really inclined to think that they've

2234

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:21,680

they're coming from another planet

2235

01:44:25,120 --> 01:44:23,600

they're maybe there's something more

2236

01:44:27,480 --> 01:44:25,130

interesting there and I thoughts a fair

2237

01:44:30,370 --> 01:44:27,490

statement and then there's even more

2238

01:44:32,230 --> 01:44:30,380

interesting state theories you've got

2239

01:44:33,700 --> 01:44:32,240

various forms of an interdimensional

2240

01:44:35,860 --> 01:44:33,710

type of hypothesis you know are these

2241

01:44:37,930 --> 01:44:35,870

beings actually from another planet or

2242

01:44:38,680 --> 01:44:37,940

are there other dimensions are they from

2243

01:44:40,540 --> 01:44:38,690

another dimension

2244

01:44:42,220 --> 01:44:40,550

I mean after all there's thousands and

2245

01:44:44,230 --> 01:44:42,230

thousands of sightings every year are we

2246

01:44:46,240 --> 01:44:44,240

really dealing with beings from another

2247

01:44:49,530 --> 01:44:46,250

planet that are surveilling the earth or

2248

01:44:52,510 --> 01:44:49,540

coming here I mean it seems a little bit

2249

01:44:56,020 --> 01:44:52,520

odd to think of it think of it that way

2250

01:45:00,400 --> 01:44:56,030

so and then there's other possibilities

2251

01:45:03,160 --> 01:45:00,410

you know there's you know is it the fact

2252

01:45:05,410 --> 01:45:03,170

that an ancient human society or an

2253

01:45:08,140 --> 01:45:05,420

ancient variation of our own species

2254

01:45:12,280 --> 01:45:08,150

broke off in one way or another and

2255

01:45:13,930 --> 01:45:12,290

developed in a parallel form not sharing

2256

01:45:15,460 --> 01:45:13,940

their secret with the rest of us is that

2257

01:45:17,230 --> 01:45:15,470

what we're dealing with I mean there's

2258

01:45:19,480 --> 01:45:17,240

all these ideas but I would say this

2259

01:45:24,250 --> 01:45:19,490

that the extra-terrestrial hypothesis

2260

01:45:27,880 --> 01:45:24,260

for all of that is still probably still

2261

01:45:30,670 --> 01:45:27,890

the single best theory to explain what's

2262

01:45:33,790 --> 01:45:30,680

going on and I say this but we need to

2263

01:45:35,680 --> 01:45:33,800

update our understanding of the ETH but

2264

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:35,690

one reason that I still think it's a

2265

01:45:40,210 --> 01:45:37,760

strong theory is that you've got all of

2266

01:45:41,500 --> 01:45:40,220

these very very officially documented

2267

01:45:43,390 --> 01:45:41,510

cases I'm talking about military

2268

01:45:46,540 --> 01:45:43,400

documents that talk about engagements

2269

01:45:49,000 --> 01:45:46,550

with objects that are so far beyond our

2270

01:45:50,680 --> 01:45:49,010

own apparent capabilities I mean and

2271

01:45:52,180 --> 01:45:50,690

you've had a number of analysts saying

2272

01:45:53,650 --> 01:45:52,190

look it's not the Russians it's not

2273

01:45:56,160 --> 01:45:53,660

anything that we know about it's not

2274

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:56,170

natural phenomenon so it's really not a

2275

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:58,400

stretch to wonder if this is an

2276

01:46:02,740 --> 01:46:00,560

extraterrestrial thing and then on top

2277

01:46:04,660 --> 01:46:02,750

of that you do have sighting after

2278

01:46:05,930 --> 01:46:04,670

siding and presiding after sighting by

2279

01:46:08,900 --> 01:46:05,940

people of

2280

01:46:11,720 --> 01:46:08,910

that look like aliens they don't look

2281

01:46:14,810 --> 01:46:11,730

like human beings so what are they if

2282

01:46:17,210 --> 01:46:14,820

not from another maybe they're

2283

01:46:19,340 --> 01:46:17,220

genetically modified human beings may be

2284

01:46:22,270 --> 01:46:19,350

alright but maybe they're not from here

2285

01:46:26,450 --> 01:46:22,280

maybe they really are not from here and

2286

01:46:28,970 --> 01:46:26,460

so you've got a lot of the abduction

2287

01:46:31,520 --> 01:46:28,980

research and counter research that does

2288

01:46:33,770 --> 01:46:31,530

in my view seem to support the idea that

2289

01:46:35,570 --> 01:46:33,780

we're dealing with extraterrestrials at

2290

01:46:38,150 --> 01:46:35,580

least quite possibly extraterrestrials

2291

01:46:39,920 --> 01:46:38,160

but I would I would say I think you

2292

01:46:42,290 --> 01:46:39,930

sounds like you would agree that we want

2293

01:46:43,280 --> 01:46:42,300

a fresh extra-terrestrial hypothesis

2294

01:46:44,900 --> 01:46:43,290

this is something I've really been

2295

01:46:46,880 --> 01:46:44,910

thinking a lot about over the last

2296

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,890

couple of years so it would be an

2297

01:46:53,110 --> 01:46:48,480

extraterrestrial hypothesis that would

2298

01:46:56,660 --> 01:46:53,120

incorporate contemporary science

2299

01:46:59,900 --> 01:46:56,670

contemporary ideas in AI and robotics

2300

01:47:03,320 --> 01:46:59,910

and computing and quantum computing and

2301  
01:47:07,220 --> 01:47:03,330  
beyond quantum computing and the fact

2302  
01:47:09,200 --> 01:47:07,230  
that these you know what would and a

2303  
01:47:10,730 --> 01:47:09,210  
very very advanced civilization look

2304  
01:47:12,920 --> 01:47:10,740  
like well it would as arthur c clarke

2305  
01:47:14,930 --> 01:47:12,930  
say it would seem indistinguishable from

2306  
01:47:16,850 --> 01:47:14,940  
magic almost certainly you know they've

2307  
01:47:19,790 --> 01:47:16,860  
got quantum computing and beyond

2308  
01:47:21,890 --> 01:47:19,800  
they've got advanced post singularity AI

2309  
01:47:23,720 --> 01:47:21,900  
they've got total genetic mastery i

2310  
01:47:25,580 --> 01:47:23,730  
would have to assume they've got total

2311  
01:47:27,530 --> 01:47:25,590  
organic printing and we're beyond

2312  
01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:27,540  
anything that we can imagine and the

2313  
01:47:33,770 --> 01:47:29,400

creation of virtual reality in the sense

2314

01:47:35,090 --> 01:47:33,780

that you know we I don't know if we've

2315

01:47:36,260 --> 01:47:35,100

really gotten to that point in our own

2316

01:47:39,380 --> 01:47:36,270

civilization they can manipulate

2317

01:47:41,210 --> 01:47:39,390

space-time they can fold space-time I'm

2318

01:47:43,190 --> 01:47:41,220

sure of this I mean our own

2319

01:47:45,200 --> 01:47:43,200

mathematicians we have miguel al kabir

2320

01:47:48,020 --> 01:47:45,210

twenty-five years ago at the university

2321

01:47:50,240 --> 01:47:48,030

of wales gave a mathematical model of

2322

01:47:52,460 --> 01:47:50,250

warp drive it works what we don't have

2323

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:52,470

is the energy we can't generate the

2324

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:56,400

energy necessary for warp drive like

2325

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:58,560

Captain Kirk would want us to do but but

2326

01:48:03,110 --> 01:48:00,480

the the principles are there and

2327

01:48:05,780 --> 01:48:03,120

apparently the math is good and I think

2328

01:48:06,800 --> 01:48:05,790

that there are other beings that have

2329

01:48:10,130 --> 01:48:06,810

figured this out so if you can

2330

01:48:12,350 --> 01:48:10,140

manipulate space-time fold space-time or

2331

01:48:14,060 --> 01:48:12,360

do whatever you can you can defeat the

2332

01:48:17,420 --> 01:48:14,070

speed of light boundary and your own

2333

01:48:19,339 --> 01:48:17,430

little loophole so this is the type of

2334

01:48:21,620 --> 01:48:19,349

ETH we have to be thinking about

2335

01:48:24,800 --> 01:48:21,630

the beings that have intense kind of

2336

01:48:26,359 --> 01:48:24,810

telepathy that may be natural or

2337

01:48:28,939 --> 01:48:26,369

artificially enhanced telepathy and

2338

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,949

they've got the ability to induce I

2339

01:48:32,569 --> 01:48:30,719

think what Dave Jacobs called total

2340

01:48:33,530 --> 01:48:32,579

neurological control over us that is if

2341

01:48:35,240 --> 01:48:33,540

they don't want you to move a muscle

2342

01:48:37,310 --> 01:48:35,250

you're not gonna move a muscle

2343

01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:37,320

you know levitate people and move you

2344

01:48:42,319 --> 01:48:39,360

through walls all of this I think so

2345

01:48:46,490 --> 01:48:42,329

it's an ETH but it's an ETH that seems

2346

01:48:50,930 --> 01:48:46,500

so far advanced that we don't know how

2347

01:48:53,959 --> 01:48:50,940

to how to make sense of it sometimes and

2348

01:48:55,640 --> 01:48:53,969

I would suspect that it's an ETH that is

2349

01:48:57,459 --> 01:48:55,650

kind of melded with the kind of

2350

01:49:00,740 --> 01:48:57,469

homegrown version I mean in other words

2351

01:49:02,959 --> 01:49:00,750

what are these cases of beings that look

2352

01:49:05,180 --> 01:49:02,969

exactly human are they really from

2353

01:49:07,879 --> 01:49:05,190

another planet like I don't think so

2354

01:49:09,500 --> 01:49:07,889

I don't believe that the encounters of

2355

01:49:11,089 --> 01:49:09,510

the blondes or they're not all blonde

2356

01:49:12,919 --> 01:49:11,099

they don't all have blue eyes and sadly

2357

01:49:15,530 --> 01:49:12,929

some of them have black hair some of

2358

01:49:17,240 --> 01:49:15,540

them have have a dark skin not light

2359

01:49:20,209 --> 01:49:17,250

skin and so on there's a variety of

2360

01:49:23,149 --> 01:49:20,219

these beings that are but they're not

2361

01:49:25,399 --> 01:49:23,159

like us right so are they really from

2362

01:49:26,600 --> 01:49:25,409

another planet I'm saying no I don't

2363

01:49:28,250 --> 01:49:26,610

think they're from another planet I

2364

01:49:31,520 --> 01:49:28,260

think they're us I think they're

2365

01:49:33,319 --> 01:49:31,530

genetically modified maybe they are

2366

01:49:35,180 --> 01:49:33,329

behind her or maybe an alien species is

2367

01:49:38,030 --> 01:49:35,190

behind it who knows I don't know but

2368

01:49:43,149 --> 01:49:38,040

there are too many sightings by people

2369

01:49:45,260 --> 01:49:43,159

of these completely human looking beings

2370

01:49:47,780 --> 01:49:45,270

that I can't discount it

2371

01:49:50,990 --> 01:49:47,790

I would love to discount it I would love

2372

01:49:53,569 --> 01:49:51,000

for the UFO phenomenon to fit into this

2373

01:49:56,120 --> 01:49:53,579

neat little package that would make it

2374

01:49:58,220 --> 01:49:56,130

very easy from me to say it's this or is

2375

01:50:01,280 --> 01:49:58,230

that or it's this but it it refuses to

2376

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:01,290

do that and part of it is that you've

2377

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,360

got beings Abdullah cumin and beings

2378

01:50:07,700 --> 01:50:05,280

that do not look human so the ones that

2379

01:50:10,399 --> 01:50:07,710

do look human I'm going to assume

2380

01:50:11,330 --> 01:50:10,409

they're human but they're not exactly

2381

01:50:13,700 --> 01:50:11,340

like us

2382

01:50:16,160 --> 01:50:13,710

they're tweaked in some important way so

2383

01:50:18,290 --> 01:50:16,170

does that mean that they were you know

2384

01:50:20,419 --> 01:50:18,300

some alien race took a bunch of people

2385

01:50:23,209 --> 01:50:20,429

from Norway 10,000 years ago and said

2386

01:50:25,280 --> 01:50:23,219

let's raise them to be like us and and

2387

01:50:27,319 --> 01:50:25,290

gave them their own enhanced

2388

01:50:28,700 --> 01:50:27,329

capabilities and so that those human

2389

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:28,710

beings would have nothing in common with

2390

01:50:31,790 --> 01:50:29,040

us

2391

01:50:33,920 --> 01:50:31,800

culturally really they wouldn't have

2392

01:50:37,490 --> 01:50:33,930

anything but maybe that's the case or

2393

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:37,500

maybe it's a homegrown human group I

2394

01:50:43,850 --> 01:50:39,360

don't I don't know the answer to this

2395

01:50:47,720 --> 01:50:43,860

but there's a lot that is at play here

2396

01:50:51,620 --> 01:50:47,730

and I'm long past the point where I feel

2397

01:50:54,020 --> 01:50:51,630

a strong need to know for sure is it one

2398

01:50:55,490 --> 01:50:54,030

or the other I mean it would be great it

2399

01:50:57,290 --> 01:50:55,500

would be wonderful if I knew the answer

2400

01:51:00,680 --> 01:50:57,300

to that one day I would be okay great

2401  
01:51:02,300 --> 01:51:00,690  
awesome but I'm not expecting it but

2402  
01:51:05,000 --> 01:51:02,310  
there's more than enough work in one day

2403  
01:51:08,300 --> 01:51:05,010  
for for someone like myself simply to

2404  
01:51:10,520 --> 01:51:08,310  
understand what's in front of me and and

2405  
01:51:12,020 --> 01:51:10,530  
most importantly I do think it's it's

2406  
01:51:14,960 --> 01:51:12,030  
valuable and I'm shifting gears or

2407  
01:51:19,670 --> 01:51:14,970  
slightly if you allow me for us to have

2408  
01:51:23,060 --> 01:51:19,680  
a more intelligent public conversation

2409  
01:51:25,130 --> 01:51:23,070  
about this phenomenon so that more

2410  
01:51:27,110 --> 01:51:25,140  
people can participate in the

2411  
01:51:28,160 --> 01:51:27,120  
conversation because really we meet more

2412  
01:51:28,820 --> 01:51:28,170  
people to participate in this

2413  
01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:28,830

conversation

2414

01:51:34,460 --> 01:51:31,800

we need more very very smart thoughtful

2415

01:51:37,670 --> 01:51:34,470

people to offer their own ideas and

2416

01:51:40,250 --> 01:51:37,680

research and maybe we'll get some

2417

01:51:42,890 --> 01:51:40,260

answers and that means some form of if

2418

01:51:44,450 --> 01:51:42,900

not political disclosure then maybe

2419

01:51:47,510 --> 01:51:44,460

we'll call it cultural disclosure a

2420

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:47,520

cultural transformation by which people

2421

01:51:51,620 --> 01:51:49,440

just stop caring about the stigma

2422

01:51:53,720 --> 01:51:51,630

associated with this phenomenon and

2423

01:51:57,260 --> 01:51:53,730

realize that this is the greatest

2424

01:51:58,910 --> 01:51:57,270

mystery of our time and decide to get on

2425

01:52:01,160 --> 01:51:58,920

this train and not and not miss out

2426

01:52:04,190 --> 01:52:01,170

because it's the best ride of of your

2427

01:52:08,900 --> 01:52:04,200

life it's fun and I thought that you

2428

01:52:11,930 --> 01:52:08,910

were going to go here so I'm going to

2429

01:52:15,980 --> 01:52:11,940

ask for clarification oh sure is is

2430

01:52:19,130 --> 01:52:15,990

there the possibility that those that

2431

01:52:21,650 --> 01:52:19,140

look like us are us from the future

2432

01:52:22,820 --> 01:52:21,660

time travelers they're already here

2433

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:22,830

though I don't know what I think about

2434

01:52:28,040 --> 01:52:24,960

time travel as a hypothesis for this

2435

01:52:30,890 --> 01:52:28,050

it's never really appealed to me I know

2436

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:30,900

there are folks who believe it people

2437

01:52:34,490 --> 01:52:32,400

like James Penniston is convinced that

2438

01:52:36,740 --> 01:52:34,500

that is that's the answer and maybe he's

2439

01:52:40,750 --> 01:52:36,750

right I don't I don't think that I

2440

01:52:42,620 --> 01:52:40,760

believe it but I don't know enough

2441

01:52:46,580 --> 01:52:42,630

honestly about the

2442

01:52:47,870 --> 01:52:46,590

the capabilities of space-time

2443

01:52:49,690 --> 01:52:47,880

manipulation to know that it's

2444

01:52:53,090 --> 01:52:49,700

impossible there are certain logical

2445

01:52:56,090 --> 01:52:53,100

problems that come to my mind relating

2446

01:52:57,800 --> 01:52:56,100

to going back into time so for example

2447

01:52:59,330 --> 01:52:57,810

I'll just give you one example and I've

2448

01:53:01,340 --> 01:52:59,340

never been able to shake this example so

2449

01:53:02,930 --> 01:53:01,350

if you're gonna go back in time like

2450

01:53:05,180 --> 01:53:02,940

let's say we're in the future right and

2451

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,190

we want to go back in time so how

2452

01:53:09,380 --> 01:53:07,440

exactly do you do that because if you

2453

01:53:11,570 --> 01:53:09,390

look at our universe

2454

01:53:16,250 --> 01:53:11,580

forget dimensions for the moment if you

2455

01:53:19,070 --> 01:53:16,260

if you will our earth is not static in

2456

01:53:21,560 --> 01:53:19,080

space right it's revolving around the

2457

01:53:23,360 --> 01:53:21,570

Sun and our Sun is not static in space

2458

01:53:25,640 --> 01:53:23,370

either it is rotating around the center

2459

01:53:27,890 --> 01:53:25,650

of our galaxy and our galaxy is not

2460

01:53:29,840 --> 01:53:27,900

stable in space it too is part of a

2461

01:53:31,730 --> 01:53:29,850

local group and a larger group and it's

2462

01:53:34,820 --> 01:53:31,740

moving so if you're gonna go back in

2463

01:53:37,480 --> 01:53:34,830

time seems to me you're going literally

2464

01:53:38,750 --> 01:53:37,490

to wind back the clock of the entire

2465

01:53:41,630 --> 01:53:38,760

universe

2466

01:53:44,270 --> 01:53:41,640

every cell every microorganism

2467

01:53:47,780 --> 01:53:44,280

everything that exists and you're gonna

2468

01:53:51,620 --> 01:53:47,790

what wind it all back to its physical

2469

01:53:53,630 --> 01:53:51,630

location in all of space and go back

2470

01:53:56,330 --> 01:53:53,640

there how's that even possible like I

2471

01:53:58,010 --> 01:53:56,340

don't I don't understand that if someone

2472

01:53:58,460 --> 01:53:58,020

can explain that to me then I'd be very

2473

01:54:01,840 --> 01:53:58,470

grateful

2474

01:54:04,190 --> 01:54:01,850

now are they coming from another

2475

01:54:05,660 --> 01:54:04,200

different dimension in the future and if

2476

01:54:07,820 --> 01:54:05,670

that's the case and is that a different

2477

01:54:11,380 --> 01:54:07,830

outcome of reality and are we dealing

2478

01:54:14,990 --> 01:54:11,390

with a multiplicity virtual infinity of

2479

01:54:16,700 --> 01:54:15,000

outcomes a virtual infinity of people

2480

01:54:19,040 --> 01:54:16,710

just like ourselves and if that's the

2481

01:54:21,410 --> 01:54:19,050

case then who really cares why does it

2482

01:54:25,580 --> 01:54:21,420

even matter what future are they coming

2483

01:54:27,890 --> 01:54:25,590

back from to influence our timeline and

2484

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:27,900

why the hell would they care like and

2485

01:54:31,010 --> 01:54:29,760

how is that going to affect them like

2486

01:54:33,770 --> 01:54:31,020

you understand where I'm going with this

2487

01:54:36,770 --> 01:54:33,780

yeah I don't really understand the logic

2488

01:54:39,890 --> 01:54:36,780

right now of course of course that just

2489

01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:39,900

poo-poops the whole idea but that's kind

2490

01:54:45,170 --> 01:54:42,000

of like the ETH you're looking at it in

2491

01:54:49,400 --> 01:54:45,180

a nuts-and-bolts sense but if you go

2492

01:54:52,640 --> 01:54:49,410

with if you go with Einstein's theory of

2493

01:54:54,890 --> 01:54:52,650

relativity and the speed of light you

2494

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:54,900

don't need a machine you're not turning

2495

01:54:59,069 --> 01:54:56,320

the universe

2496

01:55:01,529 --> 01:54:59,079

you jump on your starship Richard Dolan

2497

01:55:03,209 --> 01:55:01,539

and you take off for two years in one

2498

01:55:07,950 --> 01:55:03,219

direction at the speed of light and come

2499

01:55:11,759 --> 01:55:07,960

back I'm gone you have not aged right

2500

01:55:13,799 --> 01:55:11,769

and behind can be manipulated in time is

2501  
01:55:15,870 --> 01:55:13,809  
manipulated this has been a measurable

2502  
01:55:18,870 --> 01:55:15,880  
fact of our world this is why clocks

2503  
01:55:22,140 --> 01:55:18,880  
will move at a different rate at Earth's

2504  
01:55:24,359 --> 01:55:22,150  
surface as even in our upper atmosphere

2505  
01:55:26,279 --> 01:55:24,369  
the effect is measurable and the further

2506  
01:55:28,529 --> 01:55:26,289  
out you go it does make a difference but

2507  
01:55:30,779 --> 01:55:28,539  
the real question is can you reverse it

2508  
01:55:32,339 --> 01:55:30,789  
and I don't know if physicists who say

2509  
01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:32,349  
that you can I mean I know yes some have

2510  
01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:34,239  
said theoretically the math would allow

2511  
01:55:39,419 --> 01:55:37,119  
it but can it really happen I mean I

2512  
01:55:41,310 --> 01:55:39,429  
don't understand physically how it would

2513  
01:55:44,129 --> 01:55:41,320

happen because it seems to me that you

2514

01:55:47,520 --> 01:55:44,139

are kind of rewinding the clock of not

2515

01:55:49,709 --> 01:55:47,530

just not just like your little town so

2516

01:55:51,899 --> 01:55:49,719

that you can go like Michael J Fox him

2517

01:55:54,569 --> 01:55:51,909

back to the future and and meet your mom

2518

01:55:57,330 --> 01:55:54,579

when she was like that to do that you

2519

01:55:59,970 --> 01:55:57,340

have to rewind it seems to me all of

2520

01:56:03,600 --> 01:55:59,980

creation and I have no idea how that

2521

01:56:06,239 --> 01:56:03,610

happened I'll tell you one fascinating

2522

01:56:10,379 --> 01:56:06,249

rabbit hole to go down just look up

2523

01:56:14,100 --> 01:56:10,389

Albert Einstein and time loops okay just

2524

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:14,110

just go right there and check out no I

2525

01:56:17,549 --> 01:56:15,760

know I know I know that's what I'm

2526

01:56:19,799 --> 01:56:17,559

that's what I'm good for us take a break

2527

01:56:21,569 --> 01:56:19,809

right here and when we come back I'm

2528

01:56:25,379 --> 01:56:21,579

gonna I'm gonna tell you about what

2529

01:56:27,989 --> 01:56:25,389

happened to me last week with Steve

2530

01:56:31,620 --> 01:56:27,999

Murillo and the reason why I brought up

2531

01:56:34,319 --> 01:56:31,630

the ETH to you because Richard is Steven

2532

01:56:37,080 --> 01:56:34,329

hi Steve and I had a daytime sighting a

2533

01:56:39,540 --> 01:56:37,090

real one okay and we'll talk about that

2534

01:56:41,939 --> 01:56:39,550

when we come back oh yeah it really

2535

01:56:44,669 --> 01:56:41,949

happened I got some images too this is

2536

01:56:50,360 --> 01:56:44,679

fade to black Richard Dolan is the guest

2537

01:56:57,500 --> 01:56:52,620

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2538

01:57:04,109 --> 01:57:00,779

this is kera digital broadcasting

2539

01:57:08,489 --> 01:57:04,119

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2540

01:57:11,009 --> 01:57:08,499

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2541

01:57:13,739 --> 01:57:11,019

stat right away doc we see this every

2542

01:57:15,989 --> 01:57:13,749

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2543

01:57:18,359 --> 01:57:15,999

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2544

01:57:20,520 --> 01:57:18,369

can remove obstructions or blockages

2545

01:57:21,810 --> 01:57:20,530

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2546

01:57:24,359 --> 01:57:21,820

expensive surgery

2547

01:57:26,009 --> 01:57:24,369

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2548

01:57:28,379 --> 01:57:26,019

chelation product that you take with

2549

01:57:30,750 --> 01:57:28,389

juice you start to feel the results fast

2550

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,760

angio primm increases blood flow all

2551  
01:57:34,620 --> 01:57:32,320  
over the body and that means more energy

2552  
01:57:37,140 --> 01:57:34,630  
and strength to take on the day with

2553  
01:57:39,209 --> 01:57:37,150  
less aches and pains 60 years of

2554  
01:57:42,330 --> 01:57:39,219  
research has gone into chelation and

2555  
01:57:44,549 --> 01:57:42,340  
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2556  
01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:44,559  
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2557  
01:57:48,569 --> 01:57:46,719  
from buildup that slow circulation

2558  
01:57:50,399 --> 01:57:48,579  
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2559  
01:57:52,589 --> 01:57:50,409  
emergency room right away log on now for

2560  
01:57:56,430 --> 01:57:52,599  
a special radio offer from Angie oh prim

2561  
01:58:00,330 --> 01:57:56,440  
that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2562  
01:58:02,040 --> 01:58:00,340  
PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2563  
01:58:04,020 --> 01:58:02,050

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2564

01:58:07,859 --> 01:58:04,030

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2565

01:58:10,350 --> 01:58:07,869

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2566

01:58:13,979 --> 01:58:10,360

you love talk radio then you'll love

2567

01:58:16,830 --> 01:58:13,989

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2568

01:58:19,080 --> 01:58:16,840

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2569

01:58:21,149 --> 01:58:19,090

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2570

01:58:23,850 --> 01:58:21,159

and discover some new ones it's free

2571

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:23,860

readily available online or on the

2572

01:58:27,149 --> 01:58:25,119

smartphone or tablet

2573

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,159

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2574

01:58:32,609 --> 01:58:29,199

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2575

01:58:34,109 --> 01:58:32,619

just go to Talk screen live.com be sure

2576

01:58:38,100 --> 01:58:34,119

to download the free apps from Google

2577

01:58:40,350 --> 01:58:38,110

Play or the itunes app store your

2578

01:58:44,879 --> 01:58:40,360

contact for current news and trending

2579

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:44,889

topics jgr a radio.com what can I say

2580

01:58:48,689 --> 01:58:46,719

about the most popular tea on the

2581

01:58:51,629 --> 01:58:48,699

Internet and what a customers say about

2582

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:51,639

life change tea and get the tea calm a

2583

01:58:58,350 --> 01:58:55,599

lot but by federal law we get the t.com

2584

01:59:00,479 --> 01:58:58,360

cannot make claims to how this product

2585

01:59:02,459 --> 01:59:00,489

can enhance your health we cannot even

2586

01:59:05,250 --> 01:59:02,469

post our testimonies without being in

2587

01:59:07,529 --> 01:59:05,260

compliance so how do we get past the

2588

01:59:09,820 --> 01:59:07,539

hump try our products that get the tea

2589

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:09,830

calm and see for yourself

2590

01:59:14,890 --> 01:59:13,040

you can send us a testimony but we just

2591

01:59:18,790 --> 01:59:14,900

can't post it bummer

2592

01:59:20,440 --> 01:59:18,800

our products are GMO free and organic we

2593

01:59:22,840 --> 01:59:20,450

pride ourself in being the best we can

2594

01:59:25,570 --> 01:59:22,850

be and we urge you to take charge of

2595

01:59:27,640 --> 01:59:25,580

your health we're loving you're strong

2596

01:59:29,710 --> 01:59:27,650

and many of our customers have shared

2597

01:59:31,300 --> 01:59:29,720

their successes with friends and family

2598

01:59:34,150 --> 01:59:31,310

protect your colon

2599

01:59:35,950 --> 01:59:34,160

log on to get the t-dot-com that's get

2600

01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:35,960

the t-dot-com

2601  
01:59:44,830 --> 01:59:43,520  
get the t.com get t.com did you know

2602  
01:59:47,350 --> 01:59:44,840  
that when you're on the road with

2603  
01:59:49,360 --> 01:59:47,360  
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2604  
01:59:51,790 --> 01:59:49,370  
still listen to every minute of fade to

2605  
01:59:54,220 --> 01:59:51,800  
black by just calling six oh five five

2606  
01:59:56,680 --> 01:59:54,230  
six two four four eight two no

2607  
01:59:59,020 --> 01:59:56,690  
smartphone app or internet needed it

2608  
02:00:01,660 --> 01:59:59,030  
saves your data plan and no extra cost

2609  
02:00:04,240 --> 02:00:01,670  
if you have unlimited minutes just call

2610  
02:00:06,970 --> 02:00:04,250  
six oh five five six two four four eight

2611  
02:00:15,920 --> 02:00:06,980  
two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2612  
02:00:15,930 --> 02:00:19,950  
[Music]

2613  
02:00:26,350 --> 02:00:22,270

you want to know a secret

2614

02:00:29,290 --> 02:00:26,360

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2615

02:00:32,820 --> 02:00:29,300

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2616

02:00:39,060 --> 02:00:32,830

poor mr. rush I fade to black

2617

02:00:43,060 --> 02:00:40,930

this is fade to black

2618

02:00:46,750 --> 02:00:43,070

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2619

02:00:49,120 --> 02:00:46,760

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2620

02:01:00,919 --> 02:00:49,130

alliance

2621

02:01:03,209 --> 02:01:00,929

[Music]

2622

02:01:04,020 --> 02:01:03,219

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2623

02:01:09,840 --> 02:01:04,030

Jimmy Church

2624

02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:09,850

I guess the night Richard Dolan let

2625

02:01:14,189 --> 02:01:11,199

everybody know I don't know what

2626  
02:01:17,010 --> 02:01:14,199  
happened but our video feed just dropped

2627  
02:01:18,630 --> 02:01:17,020  
so I'll reboot it it's just I was

2628  
02:01:21,000 --> 02:01:18,640  
sitting here in the city I just looked

2629  
02:01:24,180 --> 02:01:21,010  
at it just went click it was a bizarre

2630  
02:01:24,720 --> 02:01:24,190  
it's just shut itself off so I'll reboot

2631  
02:01:27,870 --> 02:01:24,730  
it

2632  
02:01:30,300 --> 02:01:27,880  
we'll get the the bunker cam back up and

2633  
02:01:32,490 --> 02:01:30,310  
Richard okay so this is what happened

2634  
02:01:34,380 --> 02:01:32,500  
alright before you do this Jimmy yeah

2635  
02:01:36,330 --> 02:01:34,390  
can I just want to make one last

2636  
02:01:38,850 --> 02:01:36,340  
statement on time travel sure just like

2637  
02:01:40,260 --> 02:01:38,860  
okay aside a nice little conversation

2638  
02:01:41,520 --> 02:01:40,270

with Tracy during the break and she's

2639

02:01:46,680 --> 02:01:41,530

she's sitting right here by the way she

2640

02:01:51,360 --> 02:01:46,690

says hi and my thought on this I just

2641

02:01:55,070 --> 02:01:51,370

want to say that time is hard to figure

2642

02:01:57,689 --> 02:01:55,080

out like I fully believe that there are

2643

02:01:59,700 --> 02:01:57,699

individuals who are able to see other

2644

02:02:01,530 --> 02:01:59,710

points of the space-time spectrum that's

2645

02:02:03,620 --> 02:02:01,540

called remote viewing and I believe in

2646

02:02:06,479 --> 02:02:03,630

remote viewing for a very very long time

2647

02:02:11,010 --> 02:02:06,489

so there's something about that that

2648

02:02:16,439 --> 02:02:11,020

tells me time is not just this straight

2649

02:02:19,200 --> 02:02:16,449

forward linear thing right but and so

2650

02:02:22,800 --> 02:02:19,210

time travel like if we if we were to

2651

02:02:24,419 --> 02:02:22,810

find a way to go back in time I could

2652

02:02:27,959 --> 02:02:24,429

conceive I mean there have been examples

2653

02:02:31,260 --> 02:02:27,969

where individuals have seen what appear

2654

02:02:32,130 --> 02:02:31,270

to be events of the past psychically or

2655

02:02:34,050 --> 02:02:32,140

in some other way there's a famous

2656

02:02:36,630 --> 02:02:34,060

example of a one of the greatest

2657

02:02:39,330 --> 02:02:36,640

historians ever Arnold Toynbee who had a

2658

02:02:41,729 --> 02:02:39,340

vision as a young man of a battlefield

2659

02:02:44,160 --> 02:02:41,739

in ancient Greece and it sounded

2660

02:02:45,800 --> 02:02:44,170

mystical but Toynbee was not really much

2661

02:02:48,330 --> 02:02:45,810

of a mystical kind of a guy but he

2662

02:02:51,899 --> 02:02:48,340

talked about this first entire life and

2663

02:02:54,479 --> 02:02:51,909

and so on and so on so there's you know

2664

02:02:58,560 --> 02:02:54,489

maybe there's like a psychic residue

2665

02:03:01,020 --> 02:02:58,570

that exists and and I would be

2666

02:03:02,610 --> 02:03:01,030

interested in future capabilities that

2667

02:03:04,110 --> 02:03:02,620

we may have whether through

2668

02:03:08,130 --> 02:03:04,120

consciousness or through consciousness

2669

02:03:11,380 --> 02:03:08,140

but technology to be able to see the

2670

02:03:13,630 --> 02:03:11,390

past right

2671

02:03:14,890 --> 02:03:13,640

and I think that might be possible but

2672

02:03:16,480 --> 02:03:14,900

the real question is would you be able

2673

02:03:19,240 --> 02:03:16,490

to interact with the past you know the

2674

02:03:22,180 --> 02:03:19,250

old axiom or paradox could you kill

2675

02:03:25,570 --> 02:03:22,190

you're a great grandparent or your

2676  
02:03:27,850 --> 02:03:25,580  
grandparent and thereby may extinguish

2677  
02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:27,860  
yourself like is that such a thing

2678  
02:03:32,050 --> 02:03:30,080  
possible and I think the answer to that

2679  
02:03:33,370 --> 02:03:32,060  
I would say is no I don't think that

2680  
02:03:36,340 --> 02:03:33,380  
that will be possible but it might be

2681  
02:03:37,300 --> 02:03:36,350  
possible in other words I don't know I

2682  
02:03:40,000 --> 02:03:37,310  
don't think that it would be possible

2683  
02:03:41,800 --> 02:03:40,010  
for us to affect the past in a way that

2684  
02:03:43,690 --> 02:03:41,810  
would change the present I'm not

2685  
02:03:45,940 --> 02:03:43,700  
convinced that that's possible but to be

2686  
02:03:48,400 --> 02:03:45,950  
able to do other kinds of manipulations

2687  
02:03:51,040 --> 02:03:48,410  
of space and time yes I do believe that

2688  
02:03:54,910 --> 02:03:51,050

that is absolutely possible yeah to

2689

02:03:56,350 --> 02:03:54,920

observe it to be an observable yeah that

2690

02:03:58,480 --> 02:03:56,360

could be possible yeah to be an observer

2691

02:03:59,920 --> 02:03:58,490

I think everything is electronic you

2692

02:04:02,860 --> 02:03:59,930

know everything has been recorded

2693

02:04:06,280 --> 02:04:02,870

everything is out there we just have to

2694

02:04:08,620 --> 02:04:06,290

figure out how to access it yeah I I

2695

02:04:10,090 --> 02:04:08,630

don't know that that's true but I don't

2696

02:04:12,460 --> 02:04:10,100

deny it and I think maybe that is the

2697

02:04:17,380 --> 02:04:12,470

case now it would be nice if it were the

2698

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:17,390

case now going back to the ETH I I have

2699

02:04:22,750 --> 02:04:20,000

seen you know so much through my

2700

02:04:25,000 --> 02:04:22,760

night-vision goggles that I have and I'd

2701  
02:04:26,260 --> 02:04:25,010  
go out and observe things and I can do

2702  
02:04:28,120 --> 02:04:26,270  
it right you know after the show tonight

2703  
02:04:31,150 --> 02:04:28,130  
just grab them and go and look and I'll

2704  
02:04:33,940 --> 02:04:31,160  
see something and I don't know what that

2705  
02:04:37,240 --> 02:04:33,950  
phenomenon is and some of it I think is

2706  
02:04:40,300 --> 02:04:37,250  
very plasma oriented but then I have

2707  
02:04:43,120 --> 02:04:40,310  
flash lasers and I've seen lasers go off

2708  
02:04:45,280 --> 02:04:43,130  
of these craft that that looked like

2709  
02:04:48,160 --> 02:04:45,290  
light but then you'll see the laser

2710  
02:04:50,020 --> 02:04:48,170  
reflect off of them so now I know that

2711  
02:04:51,760 --> 02:04:50,030  
they're solid so that that's pretty

2712  
02:04:54,610 --> 02:04:51,770  
strange but check this that's all

2713  
02:04:57,970 --> 02:04:54,620

nighttime stuff this is what happened

2714

02:05:02,500 --> 02:04:57,980

last week Steve Murillo and I I'm up at

2715

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:02,510

he said he and I've got a high-powered

2716

02:05:06,850 --> 02:05:05,360

pair of binoculars not night-vision this

2717

02:05:09,400 --> 02:05:06,860

is during the day it's about 4:00 p.m.

2718

02:05:11,890 --> 02:05:09,410

in the afternoon and I'm looking at

2719

02:05:13,930 --> 02:05:11,900

Mount Adams I've got a tripod as Steve

2720

02:05:15,610 --> 02:05:13,940

is sitting there's somebody next to me

2721

02:05:18,640 --> 02:05:15,620

but Steve is sitting like two people

2722

02:05:21,640 --> 02:05:18,650

over from me doing the same thing we've

2723

02:05:24,580 --> 02:05:21,650

got these amazing binoculars I'm looking

2724

02:05:26,230 --> 02:05:24,590

at Mount Adams and I'm in nature

2725

02:05:27,900 --> 02:05:26,240

right I'm just looking at the beautiful

2726

02:05:32,050 --> 02:05:27,910

mountain that's all you know just I'm

2727

02:05:35,610 --> 02:05:32,060

setting out I'm in the moment and and at

2728

02:05:38,980 --> 02:05:35,620

that instant now wrap your head around

2729

02:05:42,340 --> 02:05:38,990

this I'm looking at the top of Mount

2730

02:05:45,010 --> 02:05:42,350

Adams the peak it's 14 miles away it's

2731

02:05:48,340 --> 02:05:45,020

12,000 feet high I'm looking at the top

2732

02:05:51,940 --> 02:05:48,350

of the mountain and to the on the right

2733

02:05:57,010 --> 02:05:51,950

side of the peak suddenly and I'm in the

2734

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:57,020

Zen moment there's ginormous and it

2735

02:06:00,910 --> 02:05:58,880

didn't it didn't appear from the left

2736

02:06:02,860 --> 02:06:00,920

and go behind the mountain okay it just

2737

02:06:05,500 --> 02:06:02,870

popped up and I've been sitting there

2738

02:06:07,440 --> 02:06:05,510

for 15 minutes Richard looking at the

2739

02:06:10,300 --> 02:06:07,450

mountain nothing came in from the left

2740

02:06:16,560 --> 02:06:10,310

from the right side from behind the

2741

02:06:20,590 --> 02:06:16,570

mountain at the top is this giant black

2742

02:06:25,780 --> 02:06:20,600

oblong it was tall okay it was vertical

2743

02:06:28,330 --> 02:06:25,790

was tall spinning thing I'm gonna guess

2744

02:06:31,330 --> 02:06:28,340

because it was 14 miles away this is

2745

02:06:34,360 --> 02:06:31,340

probably a couple of hundred feet tall

2746

02:06:39,520 --> 02:06:34,370

and it's spinning and it's black and

2747

02:06:42,730 --> 02:06:39,530

it's got this giant silver circle in the

2748

02:06:44,590 --> 02:06:42,740

middle of it so I imagine like a giant

2749

02:06:47,970 --> 02:06:44,600

sieve like was it taller than it was

2750

02:06:51,850 --> 02:06:47,980

white yeah yeah yeah yeah and

2751  
02:06:54,310 --> 02:06:51,860  
imagine spinning black beer can with the

2752  
02:06:57,010 --> 02:06:54,320  
silver label in the middle or round

2753  
02:07:03,970 --> 02:06:57,020  
circle but it was round at the top and

2754  
02:07:06,700 --> 02:07:03,980  
the bottom okay and but it's spinning

2755  
02:07:09,310 --> 02:07:06,710  
and it's in the middle of the day and

2756  
02:07:11,890 --> 02:07:09,320  
the Sun is reflecting on it it's

2757  
02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:11,900  
perfectly in focus and it's moving from

2758  
02:07:17,560 --> 02:07:14,480  
west to east it's moving from left to

2759  
02:07:21,460 --> 02:07:17,570  
right perfectly a horsy you know

2760  
02:07:22,990 --> 02:07:21,470  
perfectly straight line and I jump I

2761  
02:07:26,890 --> 02:07:23,000  
can't even believe what I'm seeing

2762  
02:07:29,560 --> 02:07:26,900  
right rique out I go from Zen mode to

2763  
02:07:33,580 --> 02:07:29,570

adrenaline mode there's about 50 people

2764

02:07:35,860 --> 02:07:33,590

there and and I jump up and I'm yelling

2765

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:35,870

video video video pictures pictures

2766

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:37,360

jutsu to everybody

2767

02:07:41,310 --> 02:07:38,639

you know everybody's got a camera

2768

02:07:45,720 --> 02:07:41,320

everybody right and I'm yelling and

2769

02:07:48,050 --> 02:07:45,730

screaming and I go back and as I go to

2770

02:07:52,260 --> 02:07:48,060

sit down I literally jumped up and down

2771

02:07:55,080 --> 02:07:52,270

Steve goes I see it I see it it's black

2772

02:07:57,359 --> 02:07:55,090

with a silver thing and it's spinning

2773

02:08:00,030 --> 02:07:57,369

that's all I needed to hear from him

2774

02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:00,040

right so he's confirming it yeah yeah

2775

02:08:05,520 --> 02:08:03,040

you know so I sit back down I look in

2776  
02:08:08,340 --> 02:08:05,530  
the binoculars and I catch back up to it

2777  
02:08:11,340 --> 02:08:08,350  
and this is about ten seconds in now and

2778  
02:08:13,890 --> 02:08:11,350  
I see it again and it's spinning I then

2779  
02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:13,900  
come off of the binoculars and I look at

2780  
02:08:19,709 --> 02:08:16,960  
it with my naked eye I can see it I can

2781  
02:08:23,010 --> 02:08:19,719  
see it spinning now it's 14 miles away

2782  
02:08:26,689 --> 02:08:23,020  
but you can see the spin you can see the

2783  
02:08:29,879 --> 02:08:26,699  
size ginormous and I go back to my

2784  
02:08:32,280 --> 02:08:29,889  
binoculars and a trip on this I go to

2785  
02:08:34,830 --> 02:08:32,290  
look and to catch up to it and I can't

2786  
02:08:40,290 --> 02:08:34,840  
find it I can't find it I can't find it

2787  
02:08:44,930 --> 02:08:40,300  
I get back off I look it's gone gone did

2788  
02:08:48,390 --> 02:08:44,940

anyone recorded with I got I've got one

2789

02:08:50,220 --> 02:08:48,400

solid image okay and I'll send that to

2790

02:08:56,430 --> 02:08:50,230

you off the air I haven't published yet

2791

02:08:58,680 --> 02:08:56,440

but the thing is this I made a couple of

2792

02:09:00,720 --> 02:08:58,690

mistakes the mistake that I made was

2793

02:09:02,910 --> 02:09:00,730

going into panic mode I'll never do that

2794

02:09:04,680 --> 02:09:02,920

again I'll just pick up my stupid phone

2795

02:09:08,820 --> 02:09:04,690

and start taking some pictures and shoot

2796

02:09:11,370 --> 02:09:08,830

video everybody there was I didn't tell

2797

02:09:13,379 --> 02:09:11,380

where people I didn't tell them where to

2798

02:09:17,459 --> 02:09:13,389

shoot right so they're taking pictures

2799

02:09:20,459 --> 02:09:17,469

of everything all right and but there

2800

02:09:22,350 --> 02:09:20,469

were Steve and a couple of other people

2801  
02:09:26,700 --> 02:09:22,360  
that were sitting with us all watched it

2802  
02:09:29,459 --> 02:09:26,710  
and and they all saw it but I did I got

2803  
02:09:31,859 --> 02:09:29,469  
one image sent to me finally I've looked

2804  
02:09:34,410 --> 02:09:31,869  
at so many pictures people have sent to

2805  
02:09:38,510 --> 02:09:34,420  
me that it wasn't it and that's fine but

2806  
02:09:44,250 --> 02:09:38,520  
I got one that is and there you go date

2807  
02:09:46,439 --> 02:09:44,260  
a JPEG yeah yeah okay and but hopefully

2808  
02:09:46,900 --> 02:09:46,449  
it hasn't been cropped or edited in any

2809  
02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,910  
way

2810  
02:09:53,200 --> 02:09:50,000  
no no it's okay good so there's a

2811  
02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,210  
opportunity for decent analysis metadata

2812  
02:09:57,600 --> 02:09:55,520  
can be extracted as well and there's a

2813  
02:10:03,700 --> 02:09:57,610

good opportunity for some corroboration

2814

02:10:05,770 --> 02:10:03,710

crazy yeah you know what you know what

2815

02:10:08,560 --> 02:10:05,780

you know what it shows it shows the

2816

02:10:11,230 --> 02:10:08,570

black object with the silver circle in

2817

02:10:13,300 --> 02:10:11,240

the middle now is it perfect you know

2818

02:10:16,540 --> 02:10:13,310

it's a cell phone shot from 14 miles

2819

02:10:20,290 --> 02:10:16,550

away but you enlarge it and it is what I

2820

02:10:23,950 --> 02:10:20,300

saw and I'm so thankful that this image

2821

02:10:28,020 --> 02:10:23,960

was was caught so I do have that but

2822

02:10:32,440 --> 02:10:28,030

what blows my mind here day time

2823

02:10:34,360 --> 02:10:32,450

ginormous spinning thing not what we

2824

02:10:37,570 --> 02:10:34,370

would think you know not flying saucer

2825

02:10:39,580 --> 02:10:37,580

starship Independence Day this was the

2826

02:10:45,930 --> 02:10:39,590

opposite direction was not it doesn't

2827

02:10:52,510 --> 02:10:49,000

no it came from behind the mountain it

2828

02:10:54,040 --> 02:10:52,520

just popped up I still think about that

2829

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:54,050

kind of moment where you're just like

2830

02:10:58,690 --> 02:10:56,960

looking at birds in nature or you know

2831

02:11:03,660 --> 02:10:58,700

with your binoculars all of a sudden

2832

02:11:07,720 --> 02:11:06,640

was a much more dramatic version of

2833

02:11:09,880 --> 02:11:07,730

something that happened to me I've

2834

02:11:12,520 --> 02:11:09,890

talked about it many times like 20 years

2835

02:11:14,260 --> 02:11:12,530

ago when my son was very young I had a

2836

02:11:16,210 --> 02:11:14,270

sighting of something very unusual in

2837

02:11:19,480 --> 02:11:16,220

front of my house here in Rochester New

2838

02:11:21,010 --> 02:11:19,490

York a very unusual bright object in the

2839

02:11:24,640 --> 02:11:21,020

daytime sky that just caught my

2840

02:11:26,800 --> 02:11:24,650

attention and all I kept thinking was

2841

02:11:28,570 --> 02:11:26,810

this is significant don't look away

2842

02:11:32,020 --> 02:11:28,580

you'll never you may never see this

2843

02:11:33,730 --> 02:11:32,030

again and I had to to talk to my son it

2844

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:33,740

was three years old and demanding my

2845

02:11:37,810 --> 02:11:35,840

attention and I was actually so

2846

02:11:39,490 --> 02:11:37,820

insistent on not losing this thing that

2847

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:39,500

I've lifted up my left arm and pointed

2848

02:11:44,830 --> 02:11:42,320

at it to hold its place in the sky and I

2849

02:11:47,380 --> 02:11:44,840

and I faced him for one second I said

2850

02:11:48,700 --> 02:11:47,390

hang on I'm watching something and I

2851

02:11:51,070 --> 02:11:48,710

turned back and that thing just

2852

02:11:53,740 --> 02:11:51,080

disappeared it was like gone they

2853

02:11:55,450 --> 02:11:53,750

disappear without often without people

2854

02:11:57,220 --> 02:11:55,460

seeing how they go or where they go and

2855

02:11:59,630 --> 02:11:57,230

there's something very odd about the

2856

02:12:02,810 --> 02:11:59,640

phenomenon it often seems it's

2857

02:12:05,420 --> 02:12:02,820

feels almost interpersonal and I don't

2858

02:12:07,730 --> 02:12:05,430

know if it is but I will just say it

2859

02:12:09,380 --> 02:12:07,740

often will feel that way and that's an

2860

02:12:14,360 --> 02:12:09,390

interesting dimension of the phenomenon

2861

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:14,370

right I can't explain I thought that it

2862

02:12:17,960 --> 02:12:16,320

was going to be up there with the speed

2863

02:12:21,290 --> 02:12:17,970

that it was going and at that altitude

2864

02:12:26,300 --> 02:12:21,300

we were gonna have a clear thing going

2865

02:12:28,430 --> 02:12:26,310

on for people minutes and it just

2866

02:12:33,950 --> 02:12:28,440

disappeared it was just a few seconds I

2867

02:12:37,400 --> 02:12:33,960

guess yeah 15 15 15 seconds 15 seconds

2868

02:12:39,620 --> 02:12:37,410

and I'm thankful that I saw it with my

2869

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:39,630

naked eye and the binoculars but with

2870

02:12:46,010 --> 02:12:42,960

the binoculars crystal clear with the

2871

02:12:49,220 --> 02:12:46,020

Sun reflecting off of it it was not

2872

02:12:53,210 --> 02:12:49,230

vibrating it wasn't it wasn't fuzzy it

2873

02:12:54,890 --> 02:12:53,220

was perfect so you had 50 people there

2874

02:12:57,590 --> 02:12:54,900

this is some kind of a SETI event dying

2875

02:13:00,800 --> 02:12:57,600

yes yeah yeah yeah we had a conference

2876

02:13:02,420 --> 02:13:00,810

up there Steve Murillo who a lot of

2877

02:13:04,820 --> 02:13:02,430

folks listening probably knows Steve is

2878

02:13:06,110 --> 02:13:04,830

he's a great one of the best in our

2879

02:13:09,080 --> 02:13:06,120

field I've known him for years as well

2880

02:13:13,250 --> 02:13:09,090

and he is a stand-up guy so I'm glad

2881

02:13:16,190 --> 02:13:13,260

that he was with you I can't believe

2882

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:16,200

that we were sitting there together when

2883

02:13:19,130 --> 02:13:17,040

this went down

2884

02:13:21,020 --> 02:13:19,140

when you know because I'm jumping up and

2885

02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:21,030

down right I just I'm yelling at

2886

02:13:26,960 --> 02:13:24,000

everybody to grab video and when I do

2887

02:13:28,760 --> 02:13:26,970

when I go back to sit down and get back

2888

02:13:31,280 --> 02:13:28,770

on the binoculars and to have Steve go

2889

02:13:33,230 --> 02:13:31,290

dude I see it it's black it's spinning

2890

02:13:35,690 --> 02:13:33,240

it's got a silver thing on it I see it I

2891

02:13:37,070 --> 02:13:35,700

was like okay I can I can relax let's

2892

02:13:39,770 --> 02:13:37,080

get back into this then it just

2893

02:13:42,440 --> 02:13:39,780

disappeared start on go seriously did

2894

02:13:45,020 --> 02:13:42,450

anyone else see it depart yes Steve said

2895

02:13:48,290 --> 02:13:45,030

it just went and went out of phase it

2896

02:13:50,540 --> 02:13:48,300

just just disappeared dissolve it didn't

2897

02:13:53,150 --> 02:13:50,550

it didn't zoom off it just what kind of

2898

02:13:55,640 --> 02:13:53,160

faded paint it away and see this this is

2899

02:13:57,200 --> 02:13:55,650

the thing I didn't see it fade away I

2900

02:13:58,430 --> 02:13:57,210

was trying to catch up to it in the

2901

02:14:01,400 --> 02:13:58,440

binoculars yeah

2902

02:14:05,210 --> 02:14:01,410

it's Steve and the others that saw it

2903

02:14:08,120 --> 02:14:05,220

just until clear blue sky cleared out a

2904

02:14:12,170 --> 02:14:08,130

cloud nothing it was all by itself up

2905

02:14:13,250 --> 02:14:12,180

there and I originally thought this I

2906

02:14:15,890 --> 02:14:13,260

thought hot air

2907

02:14:18,259 --> 02:14:15,900

balloon the second it appeared behind

2908

02:14:20,330 --> 02:14:18,269

the mountain I thought hot-air balloons

2909

02:14:22,580 --> 02:14:20,340

and I if it only took me about two

2910

02:14:25,490 --> 02:14:22,590

seconds to realize it didn't have that

2911

02:14:27,370 --> 02:14:25,500

shape that it was solid like a beer can

2912

02:14:30,350 --> 02:14:27,380

you know like a spinning beer can and

2913

02:14:32,600 --> 02:14:30,360

and and so I took that off the list

2914

02:14:33,770 --> 02:14:32,610

immediately I thought oh cool hot air

2915

02:14:38,330 --> 02:14:33,780

balloon whoa

2916

02:14:39,620 --> 02:14:38,340

it is not that log - sighs just go yeah

2917

02:14:42,080 --> 02:14:39,630

you've had some very interesting

2918

02:14:44,299 --> 02:14:42,090

sightings yet this is this was you

2919

02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:44,309

really have had quite a few I'm I'm

2920

02:14:48,740 --> 02:14:46,800

gonna I can officially put this at the

2921

02:14:51,979 --> 02:14:48,750

top of the list man this is Holy Grail

2922

02:14:55,040 --> 02:14:51,989

status you know day time

2923

02:14:56,569 --> 02:14:55,050

yeah it was amazing I'll have hope to

2924

02:14:57,850 --> 02:14:56,579

have something on that level I've said a

2925

02:15:00,919 --> 02:14:57,860

couple of interesting sightings though

2926

02:15:02,029 --> 02:15:00,929

that's not what drives me I would like

2927

02:15:04,669 --> 02:15:02,039

to have a sighting like what you're

2928

02:15:07,759 --> 02:15:04,679

saying you're describing but for me the

2929

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:07,769

phenomenon is there's so much that about

2930

02:15:11,049 --> 02:15:09,599

it that is absolutely fascinating that

2931

02:15:14,450 --> 02:15:11,059

it has no problem keeping my interest

2932

02:15:17,419 --> 02:15:14,460

but I think it's it's there are certain

2933

02:15:20,419 --> 02:15:17,429

people that I have met who just are kind

2934

02:15:24,529 --> 02:15:20,429

of magnets for this phenomenon and maybe

2935

02:15:28,100 --> 02:15:24,539

you're becoming one yourself I know

2936

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:28,110

right maybe I know I had one with you

2937

02:15:42,049 --> 02:15:37,580

and yeah I don't know I don't know what

2938

02:15:45,740 --> 02:15:42,059

it is I would if I'm going to venture

2939

02:15:49,009 --> 02:15:45,750

some kind of guess here it's that it's

2940

02:15:52,430 --> 02:15:49,019

the mood you know I'm not negative about

2941

02:15:55,370 --> 02:15:52,440

it I think there there's a certain mood

2942

02:15:57,290 --> 02:15:55,380

thing but going back to how we started

2943

02:16:01,970 --> 02:15:57,300

off the show tonight you know how did we

2944

02:16:04,609 --> 02:16:01,980

get here I'm more and more inclined to

2945

02:16:07,939 --> 02:16:04,619

think that there's something something

2946

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:07,949

in our DNA that is activating and I'm

2947

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:09,840

not I'm not in any way being facetious

2948

02:16:14,959 --> 02:16:11,760

I'm not playing around when I say this

2949

02:16:18,620 --> 02:16:14,969

that something is as has been triggered

2950

02:16:21,200 --> 02:16:18,630

that all of us are starting to ask these

2951

02:16:24,890 --> 02:16:21,210

fundamental questions that we've had

2952

02:16:26,970 --> 02:16:24,900

difficulty answering for for millennia

2953

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:26,980

and I think that's that's part

2954

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:31,679

of it and I think that maybe this is

2955

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,960

exploding out of me maybe you know and

2956

02:16:39,780 --> 02:16:37,599

that it's detectable is that is is that

2957

02:16:41,820 --> 02:16:39,790

a crazy thought I can't explain oh no I

2958

02:16:44,060 --> 02:16:41,830

don't think it's crazy I think I mean we

2959

02:16:46,860 --> 02:16:44,070

are going through all kinds of

2960

02:16:48,600 --> 02:16:46,870

biological transformations people talk

2961

02:16:51,540 --> 02:16:48,610

about the science of epigenetics which

2962

02:16:53,549 --> 02:16:51,550

is a genuine science about the effects

2963

02:16:57,240 --> 02:16:53,559

of our external environment on our

2964

02:16:59,339 --> 02:16:57,250

genetic structure and we are affected by

2965

02:17:01,200 --> 02:16:59,349

what goes on around us and and much of

2966

02:17:02,700 --> 02:17:01,210

what goes on around us is our own affect

2967

02:17:07,230 --> 02:17:02,710

on ourselves so we are changing

2968

02:17:09,540 --> 02:17:07,240

ourselves all the time and it could be

2969

02:17:13,160 --> 02:17:09,550

that we are going well I think we are

2970

02:17:19,230 --> 02:17:16,620

transformation in our species I mean

2971

02:17:22,740 --> 02:17:19,240

when I say rapid I don't mean like we're

2972

02:17:24,419 --> 02:17:22,750

gonna be one way today and a completely

2973

02:17:27,000 --> 02:17:24,429

different species 10 years from now I

2974

02:17:30,120 --> 02:17:27,010

don't say that but when you look at the

2975

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:30,130

long view human beings are going through

2976

02:17:36,200 --> 02:17:32,559

some significant changes right now that

2977

02:17:38,339 --> 02:17:36,210

and I I mean physiological as well as

2978

02:17:39,360 --> 02:17:38,349

emotional and intellectual and probably

2979

02:17:40,400 --> 02:17:39,370

a lot of other ways I don't know if it's

2980

02:17:42,600 --> 02:17:40,410

all for the better by the way

2981

02:17:45,120 --> 02:17:42,610

but we are going through changes and

2982

02:17:46,140 --> 02:17:45,130

maybe some of them are allowing for what

2983

02:17:49,740 --> 02:17:46,150

you're talking about it's totally

2984

02:17:52,470 --> 02:17:49,750

possible well when you get out onto an

2985

02:17:54,959 --> 02:17:52,480

open field or you know like that night

2986

02:17:57,390 --> 02:17:54,969

that you and I had our sighting together

2987

02:18:00,030 --> 02:17:57,400

yeah we had a group of what we pray at

2988

02:18:01,980 --> 02:18:00,040

20 30 40 of us that were there that

2989

02:18:05,759 --> 02:18:01,990

night yeah yeah yeah you know all

2990

02:18:09,089 --> 02:18:05,769

positively thinking thinking those

2991

02:18:11,940 --> 02:18:09,099

positive thoughts that you know there

2992

02:18:14,459 --> 02:18:11,950

it's a it's a magnet for that and so

2993

02:18:17,370 --> 02:18:14,469

yeah if I'm out there and I'm elevating

2994

02:18:19,140 --> 02:18:17,380

the level of vibration on a on an open

2995

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,150

field with a couple of hundred people

2996

02:18:24,270 --> 02:18:21,519

that that that may have an effect on it

2997

02:18:26,730 --> 02:18:24,280

and I don't have a problem with thinking

2998

02:18:28,440 --> 02:18:26,740

that way because certainly it's happened

2999

02:18:33,799 --> 02:18:28,450

over and over again I've never had a

3000

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:33,809

I've never had a Bunco night out there I

3001  
02:18:40,110 --> 02:18:36,880  
I've never I've never had that happen I

3002  
02:18:40,860 --> 02:18:40,120  
don't know I can't explain it I I really

3003  
02:18:44,280 --> 02:18:40,870  
can't this

3004  
02:18:47,129 --> 02:18:44,290  
one this one richard shook me

3005  
02:18:48,750 --> 02:18:47,139  
this one really shook me when you see

3006  
02:18:51,870 --> 02:18:48,760  
you know stuff with night vision all

3007  
02:18:53,940 --> 02:18:51,880  
night long night after night yeah you

3008  
02:18:58,530 --> 02:18:53,950  
know those expectations are there this

3009  
02:19:00,750 --> 02:18:58,540  
was singular I think what you were

3010  
02:19:02,010 --> 02:19:00,760  
asking earlier on if I'm not mistaken is

3011  
02:19:03,360 --> 02:19:02,020  
what was this was this an

3012  
02:19:06,419 --> 02:19:03,370  
extraterrestrial thing or something

3013  
02:19:08,640 --> 02:19:06,429

different right and I wouldn't pretend

3014

02:19:12,240 --> 02:19:08,650

that I know the answer to that but it

3015

02:19:15,510 --> 02:19:12,250

sounds like it was some kind of

3016

02:19:16,830 --> 02:19:15,520

technology I would I mean I would hazard

3017

02:19:18,750 --> 02:19:16,840

to guess that it seemed like it's

3018

02:19:21,330 --> 02:19:18,760

someone's technology would you agree

3019

02:19:25,140 --> 02:19:21,340

yeah see this is this is what I find

3020

02:19:27,450 --> 02:19:25,150

interesting is we all have our images

3021

02:19:30,240 --> 02:19:27,460

you know Hollywood comes into play of

3022

02:19:34,080 --> 02:19:30,250

what these objects are supposed to be

3023

02:19:35,640 --> 02:19:34,090

well if we find out eventually what's

3024

02:19:38,700 --> 02:19:35,650

really going on we're gonna find out

3025

02:19:41,790 --> 02:19:38,710

that we've all been wrong and you know

3026

02:19:46,590 --> 02:19:41,800

what I mean and this object doesn't fit

3027

02:19:48,060 --> 02:19:46,600

into anything that I have either seen or

3028

02:19:50,940 --> 02:19:48,070

have been told about from other

3029

02:19:53,100 --> 02:19:50,950

witnesses it doesn't really for purposes

3030

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:53,110

of Transportation you know we tend to

3031

02:19:58,470 --> 02:19:55,120

think of UFOs as oh they're carrying

3032

02:20:01,200 --> 02:19:58,480

people writings from point A to point B

3033

02:20:02,761 --> 02:20:01,210

but that's you know very likely not not

3034

02:20:06,091 --> 02:20:02,771

the case with a lot of them or all of

3035

02:20:08,730 --> 02:20:06,101

them they may have other purposes and it

3036

02:20:10,740 --> 02:20:08,740

may not be to carry any life-form on it

3037

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:10,750

at all it could be instrumentation it

3038

02:20:14,400 --> 02:20:12,160

could be measuring it could it could be

3039

02:20:17,370 --> 02:20:14,410

it could be a weapon or it could be

3040

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:17,380

something else that we haven't even

3041

02:20:23,070 --> 02:20:20,160

thought about so there's a lot of

3042

02:20:26,700 --> 02:20:23,080

configurations I would imagine that an

3043

02:20:28,620 --> 02:20:26,710

aerial object could be of that would be

3044

02:20:30,330 --> 02:20:28,630

useful for whatever purposes that

3045

02:20:33,420 --> 02:20:30,340

someone's developing and it isn't

3046

02:20:37,070 --> 02:20:33,430

necessarily to transport beings from

3047

02:20:39,420 --> 02:20:37,080

from point A to point B so I don't know

3048

02:20:41,400 --> 02:20:39,430

I'd like to know what that was it's

3049

02:20:43,320 --> 02:20:41,410

quite interesting before I let you go

3050

02:20:45,091 --> 02:20:43,330

there's two things I want to get out of

3051

02:20:48,420 --> 02:20:45,101

the way the space force

3052

02:20:50,940 --> 02:20:48,430

you know announced by Donald Trump Rita

3053

02:20:52,650 --> 02:20:50,950

just posted up a tweet out from the

3054

02:20:54,270 --> 02:20:52,660

United States space force I don't know

3055

02:20:58,280 --> 02:20:54,280

if you have seen this

3056

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,290

it says define the Great Awakening and

3057

02:21:04,470 --> 02:21:00,880

it's pretty interesting it's it now I

3058

02:21:06,450 --> 02:21:04,480

don't know if this is a a real Twitter

3059

02:21:08,100 --> 02:21:06,460

account it certainly looked so fishel

3060

02:21:11,370 --> 02:21:08,110

although it doesn't have the verified

3061

02:21:14,640 --> 02:21:11,380

check mark but what did you think about

3062

02:21:18,030 --> 02:21:14,650

the space force announcement from Trump

3063

02:21:19,801 --> 02:21:18,040

I think it's in retrospect it was an

3064

02:21:21,211 --> 02:21:19,811

inevitability it could have been

3065

02:21:22,980 --> 02:21:21,221

something that might have been announced

3066

02:21:24,930 --> 02:21:22,990

under President Obama but he just he

3067

02:21:27,180 --> 02:21:24,940

didn't but it's certainly something he

3068

02:21:31,020 --> 02:21:27,190

could have done I mean the US military

3069

02:21:32,610 --> 02:21:31,030

has been moving toward I think this type

3070

02:21:34,200 --> 02:21:32,620

of a thing for a long time and the

3071

02:21:36,091 --> 02:21:34,210

biggest obstacle you have is that the

3072

02:21:38,700 --> 02:21:36,101

various services a Navy and the Air

3073

02:21:40,110 --> 02:21:38,710

Force and even the army all have their

3074

02:21:42,631 --> 02:21:40,120

presence in space and they want to

3075

02:21:44,700 --> 02:21:42,641

maintain it but if you're going to be

3076

02:21:46,080 --> 02:21:44,710

the dog that's gotta pee on everyone's

3077

02:21:48,600 --> 02:21:46,090

tree and that's the job of the United

3078

02:21:51,120 --> 02:21:48,610

States worldwide then you need to fully

3079

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:51,130

dominate space and the fact is I mean

3080

02:21:56,040 --> 02:21:53,200

space in a sense is the center of

3081

02:21:57,961 --> 02:21:56,050

gravity militarily speaking you you

3082

02:21:59,790 --> 02:21:57,971

can't dominate other nations if you do

3083

02:22:02,461 --> 02:21:59,800

not dominate space as your major

3084

02:22:04,020 --> 02:22:02,471

platform and so I think it's an ultimate

3085

02:22:06,480 --> 02:22:04,030

inevitability that the United States

3086

02:22:10,171 --> 02:22:06,490

military will would probably move to

3087

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:10,181

consolidate space as a department of

3088

02:22:14,850 --> 02:22:13,120

equal stature to the other services now

3089

02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:14,860

it's not a done deal by the way you know

3090

02:22:19,350 --> 02:22:17,920

you have everyone who wants to maintain

3091

02:22:20,970 --> 02:22:19,360

their military prerogatives and you've

3092

02:22:22,890 --> 02:22:20,980

got members of Congress who want to want

3093

02:22:24,570 --> 02:22:22,900

to fight on this but I I will guess that

3094

02:22:27,330 --> 02:22:24,580

it'll probably go through within a year

3095

02:22:31,051 --> 02:22:27,340

or two it'll happen but the other thing

3096

02:22:32,400 --> 02:22:31,061

to keep in mind is that you know for

3097

02:22:36,060 --> 02:22:32,410

those of us who believe in a secret

3098

02:22:40,051 --> 02:22:36,070

space program I'm one of those people I

3099

02:22:43,671 --> 02:22:40,061

will assume in fact I'm I would say

3100

02:22:45,540 --> 02:22:43,681

confidently that there are very advanced

3101

02:22:49,740 --> 02:22:45,550

developments that have been made in

3102

02:22:53,580 --> 02:22:49,750

space for a long time and so by having

3103

02:22:57,120 --> 02:22:53,590

an open space force or that's what he's

3104

02:22:58,980 --> 02:22:57,130

calling it space program it would be

3105

02:23:02,580 --> 02:22:58,990

very useful for it to serve as a screen

3106

02:23:06,660 --> 02:23:02,590

a for those covert activities and also

3107

02:23:07,551 --> 02:23:06,670

as a very good way to introduce exotic

3108

02:23:11,220 --> 02:23:07,561

tech as

3109

02:23:12,541 --> 02:23:11,230

becomes deemed like useful to kind of

3110

02:23:14,671 --> 02:23:12,551

introduce it to the world so in other

3111

02:23:17,490 --> 02:23:14,681

words you've got this very very advanced

3112

02:23:21,690 --> 02:23:17,500

stuff out there and over time it might

3113

02:23:23,131 --> 02:23:21,700

become useful to segue that to the

3114

02:23:24,661 --> 02:23:23,141

public world through something like a

3115

02:23:27,841 --> 02:23:24,671

space for us I could imagine that as

3116

02:23:30,270 --> 02:23:27,851

well so it would be useful for a couple

3117

02:23:34,081 --> 02:23:30,280

of reasons so it's not surprising I

3118

02:23:37,470 --> 02:23:34,091

think it was an inevitability do you did

3119

02:23:39,541 --> 02:23:37,480

you lean towards an ET connection

3120

02:23:42,301 --> 02:23:39,551

I mean combined with everything else

3121

02:23:44,041 --> 02:23:42,311

that has been going on with the UFO

3122

02:23:46,951 --> 02:23:44,051

community you know you know back to the

3123

02:23:50,341 --> 02:23:46,961

New York Times article the timing of

3124

02:23:53,780 --> 02:23:50,351

this seemed a little bit suspect Oh of

3125

02:23:56,490 --> 02:23:53,790

the announcement of the space force yes

3126

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:56,500

yeah I mean actually I hadn't really

3127

02:24:00,421 --> 02:23:58,240

thought about this as in terms of timing

3128

02:24:02,430 --> 02:24:00,431

connecting it with the revelation of the

3129

02:24:05,581 --> 02:24:02,440

a tip program but it could have been I

3130

02:24:07,261 --> 02:24:05,591

mean I could imagine someone in the

3131

02:24:11,310 --> 02:24:07,271

Trump White House saying you know this

3132

02:24:13,140 --> 02:24:11,320

is coming out a little bit let's let's

3133

02:24:15,720 --> 02:24:13,150

take this opportunity now to push this

3134

02:24:18,661 --> 02:24:15,730

other this other military program this

3135

02:24:20,011 --> 02:24:18,671

other military wishlist item that we've

3136

02:24:23,430 --> 02:24:20,021

been wanting for a while which is to

3137

02:24:24,871 --> 02:24:23,440

create an open space force like I

3138

02:24:26,461 --> 02:24:24,881

suppose I could see that as a

3139

02:24:30,570 --> 02:24:26,471

possibility I don't know that that's

3140

02:24:32,820 --> 02:24:30,580

that was a factor but it's entirely

3141

02:24:34,711 --> 02:24:32,830

possible I mean look here's the thing we

3142

02:24:36,890 --> 02:24:34,721

have to I I assume I don't want to say

3143

02:24:39,060 --> 02:24:36,900

we have to assume but I do assume that

3144

02:24:42,091 --> 02:24:39,070

there is an extraterrestrial presence

3145

02:24:44,911 --> 02:24:42,101

here on this planet that is my governing

3146

02:24:48,421 --> 02:24:44,921

assumption and that they exist in space

3147

02:24:49,770 --> 02:24:48,431

and that they probably exist on other

3148

02:24:52,881 --> 02:24:49,780

satellites in this solar system

3149

02:24:56,131 --> 02:24:52,891

including the moon and probably Mars I

3150

02:24:58,501 --> 02:24:56,141

could see that easily I mean look the

3151  
02:25:02,100 --> 02:24:58,511  
ability to go under the ground on those

3152  
02:25:04,171 --> 02:25:02,110  
worlds exists the ability to create a

3153  
02:25:06,900 --> 02:25:04,181  
kind of secure environment for oneself

3154  
02:25:08,430 --> 02:25:06,910  
I believe we're just about at that point

3155  
02:25:09,871 --> 02:25:08,440  
we may be at that point now I think

3156  
02:25:13,911 --> 02:25:09,881  
someone else is probably at that point

3157  
02:25:17,161 --> 02:25:13,921  
too so so our national security

3158  
02:25:19,860 --> 02:25:17,171  
community are elements of our space

3159  
02:25:21,090 --> 02:25:19,870  
community they my assumption as they

3160  
02:25:23,639 --> 02:25:21,100  
know

3161  
02:25:26,880 --> 02:25:23,649  
that that's out there and so this this

3162  
02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:26,890  
phenomenon is the great you know not to

3163  
02:25:30,540 --> 02:25:28,960

be discussed thing like never never

3164

02:25:33,479 --> 02:25:30,550

discuss it like pretend it doesn't exist

3165

02:25:36,960 --> 02:25:33,489

but everyone there knows it exists so

3166

02:25:39,929 --> 02:25:36,970

the creation of space force I would

3167

02:25:42,210 --> 02:25:39,939

strongly say would have a major

3168

02:25:44,580 --> 02:25:42,220

classified component to it that is

3169

02:25:46,740 --> 02:25:44,590

explicitly designed to deal with the

3170

02:25:49,050 --> 02:25:46,750

presence of nonhumans in our

3171

02:25:51,420 --> 02:25:49,060

neighborhood gotta believe them and the

3172

02:25:54,000 --> 02:25:51,430

there's another part it's like the

3173

02:25:56,729 --> 02:25:54,010

elephant in the room where the

3174

02:25:58,979 --> 02:25:56,739

announcement of the space force was just

3175

02:26:00,840 --> 02:25:58,989

the public side of it that this has been

3176  
02:26:04,050 --> 02:26:00,850  
going on for a long time and now they've

3177  
02:26:06,059 --> 02:26:04,060  
cleared the road for any revelations in

3178  
02:26:08,340 --> 02:26:06,069  
the future well now we have a space for

3179  
02:26:11,179 --> 02:26:08,350  
so now we can talk about this but it's

3180  
02:26:13,769 --> 02:26:11,189  
already been in place for four decades

3181  
02:26:16,859 --> 02:26:13,779  
yeah I think so I mean you know when you

3182  
02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,869  
roll out programs like this there's

3183  
02:26:22,229 --> 02:26:18,880  
there's certain conveniences that it

3184  
02:26:24,540 --> 02:26:22,239  
will provide you and you know that type

3185  
02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:24,550  
of thing is is definitely right up there

3186  
02:26:31,679 --> 02:26:28,960  
so if something is seen that is highly

3187  
02:26:34,859 --> 02:26:31,689  
anomalous increasingly we're getting to

3188  
02:26:37,080 --> 02:26:34,869

a point in our world where authorities

3189

02:26:39,689 --> 02:26:37,090

might be able to roll out some kind of

3190

02:26:41,040 --> 02:26:39,699

quasi magical form of technology the

3191

02:26:43,920 --> 02:26:41,050

only the only limitation that they're

3192

02:26:46,439 --> 02:26:43,930

gonna have with that is rolling out

3193

02:26:49,170 --> 02:26:46,449

something that's so incredibly advanced

3194

02:26:53,969 --> 02:26:49,180

if they were to do that then that's a

3195

02:26:55,469 --> 02:26:53,979

signal to adversaries that you know at

3196

02:26:58,229 --> 02:26:55,479

least adversaries in the minds of the

3197

02:27:00,750 --> 02:26:58,239

Americans that this technology exists

3198

02:27:02,880 --> 02:27:00,760

and part of the power is not letting

3199

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:02,890

someone else know that sensors such and

3200

02:27:09,090 --> 02:27:07,359

such technology does exist so you know I

3201  
02:27:10,649 --> 02:27:09,100  
would love to be a fly on the wall of

3202  
02:27:13,080 --> 02:27:10,659  
some of these national security

3203  
02:27:14,910 --> 02:27:13,090  
conversations that are relevant to the

3204  
02:27:16,139 --> 02:27:14,920  
UFO phenomenon and that deal with the

3205  
02:27:18,000 --> 02:27:16,149  
Americans and deal with the Russians

3206  
02:27:19,700 --> 02:27:18,010  
deal with the Chinese because you have

3207  
02:27:23,309 --> 02:27:19,710  
to know the Russians and Chinese are

3208  
02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:23,319  
fully apprised of everything important

3209  
02:27:29,010 --> 02:27:26,080  
that's going on b2b UFOs they've got to

3210  
02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:29,020  
be so there's this behind-the-scenes

3211  
02:27:34,420 --> 02:27:33,040  
infrastructure that where all of these

3212  
02:27:37,719 --> 02:27:34,430  
sides

3213  
02:27:41,439 --> 02:27:37,729

are aware of this and I really want to

3214

02:27:44,530 --> 02:27:41,449

know the answer to the question is what

3215

02:27:47,200 --> 02:27:44,540

is the ultimate position that all of

3216

02:27:50,979 --> 02:27:47,210

these groups are having needs to be each

3217

02:27:52,479 --> 02:27:50,989

other and b2b these these UFOs because

3218

02:27:54,820 --> 02:27:52,489

that to me will take us

3219

02:27:57,189 --> 02:27:54,830

way farther down the geopolitical rabbit

3220

02:28:00,660 --> 02:27:57,199

hole than we are right now I sent you a

3221

02:28:03,550 --> 02:28:00,670

text in Skype to yes or no questions

3222

02:28:06,610 --> 02:28:03,560

give me a yes and a yes or no one to

3223

02:28:10,349 --> 02:28:06,620

know or a yes and a no or no I'm opening

3224

02:28:12,849 --> 02:28:10,359

it right now so I can look at it and oh

3225

02:28:14,380 --> 02:28:12,859

yeah sure we can go there so you want to

3226

02:28:19,059 --> 02:28:14,390

know if I'm still with Gaia TV and do I

3227

02:28:22,240 --> 02:28:19,069

want to go there the cats out of the bag

3228

02:28:23,500 --> 02:28:22,250

no listen I would have no problem

3229

02:28:25,840 --> 02:28:23,510

talking about any of these subjects

3230

02:28:27,610 --> 02:28:25,850

whatsoever so I did a TV show that I

3231

02:28:30,729 --> 02:28:27,620

wrote and hosted for guy about a year

3232

02:28:33,219 --> 02:28:30,739

ago would it aired on false flags and I

3233

02:28:35,530 --> 02:28:33,229

was very glad to do it I mean it was any

3234

02:28:37,179 --> 02:28:35,540

TV network and I'm actually I want to

3235

02:28:38,500 --> 02:28:37,189

say this because it was put out there on

3236

02:28:41,880 --> 02:28:38,510

YouTube and it was really not accurate

3237

02:28:45,280 --> 02:28:41,890

at all that someone claimed that I was

3238

02:28:47,679 --> 02:28:45,290

complaining that Gaia had censored me or

3239

02:28:49,689 --> 02:28:47,689

had done this or that and had prevented

3240

02:28:51,580 --> 02:28:49,699

me from saying everything that I wanted

3241

02:28:54,219 --> 02:28:51,590

to say on false flags and and that's

3242

02:28:56,410 --> 02:28:54,229

true and not true I mean with any kind

3243

02:28:59,920 --> 02:28:56,420

of network that anyone's gonna deal with

3244

02:29:01,900 --> 02:28:59,930

in the history of all of humankind you

3245

02:29:04,960 --> 02:29:01,910

have artists who go head-to-head with

3246

02:29:08,260 --> 02:29:04,970

corporations that's like so tell me

3247

02:29:10,330 --> 02:29:08,270

something I don't know right so but no I

3248

02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:10,340

mean overall I will say that Gaia

3249

02:29:17,710 --> 02:29:13,520

allowed me full scope to say what I

3250

02:29:20,349 --> 02:29:17,720

wanted to say on false flags you know my

3251

02:29:21,610 --> 02:29:20,359

primary message for that got out now am

3252

02:29:23,820 --> 02:29:21,620

I still with them well I haven't done

3253

02:29:25,719 --> 02:29:23,830

any work with them since that aired

3254

02:29:28,120 --> 02:29:25,729

would I work with them again

3255

02:29:30,610 --> 02:29:28,130

absolutely I would if the opportunity

3256

02:29:33,309 --> 02:29:30,620

were the right one if the subject matter

3257

02:29:35,860 --> 02:29:33,319

were appropriate for for what I want to

3258

02:29:38,320 --> 02:29:35,870

explore I had absolutely no problem

3259

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:38,330

working with them I mean I laughs I mean

3260

02:29:43,150 --> 02:29:40,960

I laugh when I hear people talk about

3261

02:29:47,740 --> 02:29:43,160

Luciferian connections to guy I'm like

3262

02:29:50,110 --> 02:29:47,750

are you kidding me seriously seriously

3263

02:29:52,180 --> 02:29:50,120

I think it's it's a great disservice to

3264

02:29:54,341 --> 02:29:52,190

our community when people talk like this

3265

02:29:56,291 --> 02:29:54,351

I mean it's absolutely irresponsible and

3266

02:29:58,600 --> 02:29:56,301

also not true I've spent a lot of time

3267

02:30:01,480 --> 02:29:58,610

in the gaia studio and i will just tell

3268

02:30:03,791 --> 02:30:01,490

you I met pretty much all the producers

3269

02:30:06,131 --> 02:30:03,801

there I've met the owner I've met all

3270

02:30:09,400 --> 02:30:06,141

the people who work there they're a

3271

02:30:13,001 --> 02:30:09,410

company that has a great cafeteria by

3272

02:30:15,841 --> 02:30:13,011

the way I mean they're very like new-age

3273

02:30:19,001 --> 02:30:15,851

right so that's not really my

3274

02:30:20,700 --> 02:30:19,011

fundamental focus as a researcher but

3275

02:30:24,610 --> 02:30:20,710

it's what they do it's their market

3276

02:30:27,631 --> 02:30:24,620

Luciferian what an absolute ridiculous

3277

02:30:31,570 --> 02:30:27,641

joke I mean beyond a joke an

3278

02:30:34,301 --> 02:30:31,580

embarrassment an embarrassment so I've

3279

02:30:36,970 --> 02:30:34,311

just I mean I'm just

3280

02:30:39,280 --> 02:30:36,980

almost astonished honestly Jimmy when I

3281

02:30:40,751 --> 02:30:39,290

hear certain people talking like this

3282

02:30:43,770 --> 02:30:40,761

I'm like where do you get off saying

3283

02:30:48,390 --> 02:30:43,780

that where's your evidence of

3284

02:30:51,131 --> 02:30:48,400

electronics and the walls like seriously

3285

02:30:55,001 --> 02:30:51,141

no I'm talking about I do and that's

3286

02:30:55,511 --> 02:30:55,011

just sheer ravings and that's all that

3287

02:30:57,251 --> 02:30:55,521

it is

3288

02:30:58,511 --> 02:30:57,261

you're completely made I don't

3289

02:31:01,180 --> 02:30:58,521

understand why no one else is calling

3290

02:31:02,890 --> 02:31:01,190

this out by the way like I can't be the

3291

02:31:05,440 --> 02:31:02,900

only one right right

3292

02:31:09,720 --> 02:31:05,450

I cannot be the only one to call it for

3293

02:31:14,921 --> 02:31:09,730

what it is and and you know self-serving

3294

02:31:17,560 --> 02:31:14,931

motivations I mean just so lay bare for

3295

02:31:19,780 --> 02:31:17,570

anyone to see yeah yeah when I hear

3296

02:31:21,970 --> 02:31:19,790

comments about directed energy weapons

3297

02:31:24,910 --> 02:31:21,980

being easy I'm just like oh come on man

3298

02:31:28,331 --> 02:31:24,920

stop stop just like stop embarrassing

3299

02:31:32,770 --> 02:31:28,341

yourself and the rest of it well you

3300

02:31:34,120 --> 02:31:32,780

know they're I don't work for Gaia okay

3301

02:31:36,070 --> 02:31:34,130

I don't work for Gaia don't have a

3302

02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:36,080

showing guy I have not appeared on Gaia

3303

02:31:40,900 --> 02:31:39,200

I have not been to the guy right you

3304

02:31:43,480 --> 02:31:40,910

know I've never got a check from Gaia

3305

02:31:44,980 --> 02:31:43,490

okay fine I have they paid me they paid

3306

02:31:47,860 --> 02:31:44,990

me for my show and I have no problem

3307

02:31:51,041 --> 02:31:47,870

saying that yeah they were fine to work

3308

02:31:52,900 --> 02:31:51,051

with my producer Sid Goldberg I love him

3309

02:31:55,480 --> 02:31:52,910

he's a great he's a friend yeah and I

3310

02:31:58,091 --> 02:31:55,490

and I respects it cooled and a lot of

3311

02:32:00,610 --> 02:31:58,101

the other people there and you you can

3312

02:32:01,801 --> 02:32:00,620

agree or disagree with with the focus of

3313

02:32:04,440 --> 02:32:01,811

some of their show

3314

02:32:06,690 --> 02:32:04,450

fine they've Sean stone I mean I like

3315

02:32:08,220 --> 02:32:06,700

Sean stone he does good work they've had

3316

02:32:10,261 --> 02:32:08,230

other good people there yeah absolutely

3317

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:10,271

listen if you don't like a show that's

3318

02:32:12,631 --> 02:32:11,200

on there that's like anything that

3319

02:32:14,161 --> 02:32:12,641

worked it like if you don't like a show

3320

02:32:16,831 --> 02:32:14,171

this on Netflix do you therefore say

3321

02:32:19,801 --> 02:32:16,841

Netflix sucks yeah I mean how ridiculous

3322

02:32:21,661 --> 02:32:19,811

right watch a different show well you

3323

02:32:24,180 --> 02:32:21,671

know when I look at the talent that is

3324

02:32:26,121 --> 02:32:24,190

over there I'm not going to go down the

3325

02:32:29,161 --> 02:32:26,131

list of names but I certainly have a

3326

02:32:32,041 --> 02:32:29,171

relationship with with all of the talent

3327

02:32:37,081 --> 02:32:32,051

over at guy that goes without saying I

3328

02:32:40,201 --> 02:32:37,091

have not had one one person at guy go

3329

02:32:42,810 --> 02:32:40,211

dude man you won't believe what we did

3330

02:32:44,911 --> 02:32:42,820

last night we did this Luciferian Sarah

3331

02:32:47,011 --> 02:32:44,921

was not in the party in LA I'll just say

3332

02:32:48,570 --> 02:32:47,021

this and maybe they'll after hearing

3333

02:32:49,051 --> 02:32:48,580

this a bit Lego and I kind of Dolan back

3334

02:32:50,970 --> 02:32:49,061

anymore

3335

02:32:54,480 --> 02:32:50,980

but if they've dad shows on that I think

3336

02:32:56,551 --> 02:32:54,490

we're just really I mean I'm not gonna

3337

02:32:58,411 --> 02:32:56,561

go down into specifics but they've had

3338

02:33:01,051 --> 02:32:58,421

shows on there that I have taken very

3339

02:33:02,491 --> 02:33:01,061

strong exception to sure and you know

3340

02:33:05,881 --> 02:33:02,501

this and probably anyone who can read

3341

02:33:09,031 --> 02:33:05,891

between the lines noses but but so what

3342

02:33:10,621 --> 02:33:09,041

like that's their right they have a

3343

02:33:13,860 --> 02:33:10,631

right to put out what they want and

3344

02:33:15,860 --> 02:33:13,870

others have a right to say I call BS on

3345

02:33:24,180 --> 02:33:15,870

that or whatever they want to say yes

3346

02:33:25,951 --> 02:33:24,190

but Luciferian sorry no the line no one

3347

02:33:28,531 --> 02:33:25,961

wants to hear you I mean seriously like

3348

02:33:34,470 --> 02:33:28,541

that's just an embarrassment and it's

3349

02:33:37,470 --> 02:33:34,480

yeah yeah so almost at the point like

3350

02:33:40,230 --> 02:33:37,480

where our community it's like our whole

3351  
02:33:42,631 --> 02:33:40,240  
society like you can just see it unravel

3352  
02:33:45,991 --> 02:33:42,641  
right before your eyes it's happening

3353  
02:33:48,631 --> 02:33:46,001  
man and I don't mean to be down down on

3354  
02:33:50,970 --> 02:33:48,641  
this but it is unraveling we have it

3355  
02:33:53,070 --> 02:33:50,980  
society that is tearing itself apart

3356  
02:33:55,381 --> 02:33:53,080  
between the so-called left and so-called

3357  
02:33:57,631 --> 02:33:55,391  
right and they're just demonizing each

3358  
02:34:00,091 --> 02:33:57,641  
other and it's almost like a new version

3359  
02:34:02,400 --> 02:34:00,101  
of the Salem witch trial so and so said

3360  
02:34:04,470 --> 02:34:02,410  
this ten years ago they're evil get rid

3361  
02:34:06,091 --> 02:34:04,480  
of them so and so's a fascist there are

3362  
02:34:09,621 --> 02:34:06,101  
white supremacist they're horrible

3363  
02:34:12,180 --> 02:34:09,631

they're like accusations are flying

3364

02:34:14,551 --> 02:34:12,190

everywhere without evidence in many

3365

02:34:15,580 --> 02:34:14,561

cases anyway right right and we see it

3366

02:34:18,190 --> 02:34:15,590

in our own community

3367

02:34:20,620 --> 02:34:18,200

where it's almost like a new version of

3368

02:34:23,349 --> 02:34:20,630

a Salem witch trial like you see these

3369

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,359

people they want it to happen they want

3370

02:34:30,490 --> 02:34:26,720

to just rip us to pieces with unfounded

3371

02:34:33,190 --> 02:34:30,500

accusations and I'm just saying stop

3372

02:34:35,290 --> 02:34:33,200

stop it right now you want to accuse

3373

02:34:38,080 --> 02:34:35,300

someone of something then you provide

3374

02:34:41,230 --> 02:34:38,090

evidence like do it the right way

3375

02:34:43,900 --> 02:34:41,240

do it the way responsible adults should

3376

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:43,910

do it and you provide evidence so that

3377

02:34:47,650 --> 02:34:45,439

the rest of us can examine it like

3378

02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:47,660

anything else in this world that's right

3379

02:34:56,500 --> 02:34:53,120

call the police call the police

3380

02:35:00,750 --> 02:34:56,510

you know right and I'm not I'm not in

3381

02:35:03,639 --> 02:35:00,760

any way kidding around here if I had a

3382

02:35:07,150 --> 02:35:03,649

directed-energy weapon pointed at me by

3383

02:35:12,190 --> 02:35:07,160

a Luciferian Satanist cult and I had

3384

02:35:15,490 --> 02:35:12,200

proof of that I'm on the phone I'm

3385

02:35:18,010 --> 02:35:15,500

turning somebody in I'm making sure that

3386

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:18,020

somebody is prosecuted and it that the

3387

02:35:22,990 --> 02:35:20,479

whole thing is exposed and that's the

3388

02:35:26,679 --> 02:35:23,000

end of it and if you can't do that you

3389

02:35:29,560 --> 02:35:26,689

know please just go away go away it's

3390

02:35:32,520 --> 02:35:29,570

just too much it's too much and I mean

3391

02:35:35,800 --> 02:35:32,530

people just need to get a grip here and

3392

02:35:38,740 --> 02:35:35,810

I you know it's not that there aren't

3393

02:35:40,690 --> 02:35:38,750

evil people who are at the top of our

3394

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,700

little hierarchical pyramid food chain

3395

02:35:44,650 --> 02:35:43,040

here and on planet earth and and human

3396

02:35:46,660 --> 02:35:44,660

civilization I think that there is a lot

3397

02:35:48,910 --> 02:35:46,670

of bad people up there and there could

3398

02:35:51,340 --> 02:35:48,920

very well be a cabal at the top that's

3399

02:35:53,800 --> 02:35:51,350

actually evil and maybe they worship

3400

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:53,810

black magic I don't know I mean you Alex

3401

02:35:57,610 --> 02:35:55,760

Jones broke into Bohemian Grove 20 years

3402

02:36:00,719 --> 02:35:57,620

ago with his camera and they were doing

3403

02:36:03,040 --> 02:36:00,729

some very bizarre stuff there indeed and

3404

02:36:04,360 --> 02:36:03,050

would I say that the Rockefellers are

3405

02:36:05,620 --> 02:36:04,370

the Rothschilds or any of these others

3406

02:36:09,460 --> 02:36:05,630

aren't involved in that right they could

3407

02:36:11,920 --> 02:36:09,470

very well be and and maybe more it's

3408

02:36:14,320 --> 02:36:11,930

possible Bilderberg meetings these are

3409

02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:14,330

not these are not good people in my

3410

02:36:19,540 --> 02:36:16,399

opinion that are trying to run our world

3411

02:36:22,090 --> 02:36:19,550

having said that it's almost as if

3412

02:36:23,650 --> 02:36:22,100

you've got people in our community who

3413

02:36:27,171 --> 02:36:23,660

are like going back to the Salem witch

3414

02:36:30,470 --> 02:36:27,181

trial mentality and accusing someone

3415

02:36:32,690 --> 02:36:30,480

of an you know like that's a witch burn

3416

02:36:36,410 --> 02:36:32,700

the witch like we're getting to that

3417

02:36:38,871 --> 02:36:36,420

point here and and we really need to

3418

02:36:41,600 --> 02:36:38,881

like check ourselves here and just say

3419

02:36:43,970 --> 02:36:41,610

we're gonna be evidence-based with what

3420

02:36:46,970 --> 02:36:43,980

we have to say and stop throwing stuff

3421

02:36:47,480 --> 02:36:46,980

around because it's not helping it's not

3422

02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:47,490

helping

3423

02:36:52,910 --> 02:36:50,240

have you seen strange angel by the way

3424

02:36:55,791 --> 02:36:52,920

have I seen what I'm sorry strange angel

3425

02:36:58,160 --> 02:36:55,801

the TV series no I don't believe so

3426

02:37:02,150 --> 02:36:58,170

it's about Parsons and JPL and the

3427

02:37:07,631 --> 02:37:02,160

founding of JPL Wow and his connections

3428

02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:07,641

to oh he was this hardcore occultist

3429

02:37:14,961 --> 02:37:12,000

aleister crowley and I ron Hubbard very

3430

02:37:17,331 --> 02:37:14,971

much as oh yes you need to go it's it's

3431

02:37:21,740 --> 02:37:17,341

it's produced by Ridley Scott right and

3432

02:37:24,171 --> 02:37:21,750

it's on CBS it's it's an absolute must

3433

02:37:28,400 --> 02:37:24,181

see oh I'm going to watch that hate is

3434

02:37:32,450 --> 02:37:28,410

there's there's definitely I don't want

3435

02:37:36,051 --> 02:37:32,460

to minimize a influence of dark

3436

02:37:39,171 --> 02:37:36,061

magicians in our world or like a

3437

02:37:42,220 --> 02:37:39,181

pedophile network in our world or all of

3438

02:37:44,450 --> 02:37:42,230

these other like there's been a lot of

3439

02:37:46,011 --> 02:37:44,460

serious accusations that have come out

3440

02:37:46,520 --> 02:37:46,021

and some of them are really based in

3441

02:37:49,160 --> 02:37:46,530

reality

3442

02:37:51,051 --> 02:37:49,170

yes so that's and we need to pay

3443

02:37:54,470 --> 02:37:51,061

attention to that I'm just saying

3444

02:37:55,640 --> 02:37:54,480

relating to Gaia look you've got you've

3445

02:37:57,980 --> 02:37:55,650

got certain people who don't like the

3446

02:38:00,381 --> 02:37:57,990

fact that they're new-age I'm not really

3447

02:38:01,910 --> 02:38:00,391

crazy about a lot of New Age programming

3448

02:38:04,791 --> 02:38:01,920

myself but that doesn't mean I think

3449

02:38:06,650 --> 02:38:04,801

it's Luciferian and it's not just one

3450

02:38:08,720 --> 02:38:06,660

person who's made these applications one

3451  
02:38:10,761 --> 02:38:08,730  
of the big people who just left Gaia has

3452  
02:38:14,301 --> 02:38:10,771  
made the accusation and I'm like come on

3453  
02:38:17,121 --> 02:38:14,311  
you gotta just this is not true you work

3454  
02:38:20,121 --> 02:38:17,131  
there for six years and you're gonna

3455  
02:38:23,871 --> 02:38:20,131  
tell me you only now discovered that

3456  
02:38:27,950 --> 02:38:23,881  
they're Luciferian this is this is just

3457  
02:38:29,690 --> 02:38:27,960  
not not right okay so I'm just saying it

3458  
02:38:32,360 --> 02:38:29,700  
for what it is are you there yeah I'm

3459  
02:38:34,280 --> 02:38:32,370  
just wondering when you don't dead

3460  
02:38:36,830 --> 02:38:34,290  
silent wondering what's he gonna say

3461  
02:38:38,330 --> 02:38:36,840  
then I'm just like man okay

3462  
02:38:42,110 --> 02:38:38,340  
okay I'm gonna have to deal with this

3463  
02:38:45,860 --> 02:38:42,120

tomorrow and as far as I'm gonna go

3464

02:38:47,389 --> 02:38:45,870

tonight what there's nothing like going

3465

02:38:49,880 --> 02:38:47,399

to the edge of the cliff and taking a

3466

02:38:51,620 --> 02:38:49,890

peek with Richard oh look I mean if it

3467

02:38:53,870 --> 02:38:51,630

turns out that I go further I'll go

3468

02:38:55,639 --> 02:38:53,880

further but the thing is like I'm not

3469

02:38:58,340 --> 02:38:55,649

interested in having a war with

3470

02:39:00,020 --> 02:38:58,350

individual people like I've got other

3471

02:39:03,380 --> 02:39:00,030

things to do I've got research I've got

3472

02:39:05,420 --> 02:39:03,390

genuine things to do that are actually

3473

02:39:08,060 --> 02:39:05,430

important rather than drama-queen stuff

3474

02:39:09,860 --> 02:39:08,070

that's make-believe that seems to

3475

02:39:11,870 --> 02:39:09,870

dominate so much of our culture and it

3476  
02:39:13,730 --> 02:39:11,880  
really is drama queens eye accusations

3477  
02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:13,740  
you ever have a friend in high school

3478  
02:39:18,950 --> 02:39:16,800  
who was like just drama followed them

3479  
02:39:21,530 --> 02:39:18,960  
wherever they went and it was

3480  
02:39:22,820 --> 02:39:21,540  
entertaining at first but then after a

3481  
02:39:24,440 --> 02:39:22,830  
while you're like you know I'm kind of

3482  
02:39:26,450 --> 02:39:24,450  
thinking there's a little too much drama

3483  
02:39:28,219 --> 02:39:26,460  
here I think I'm gonna like not be their

3484  
02:39:30,320 --> 02:39:28,229  
friend that's right there's a lot of

3485  
02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,330  
that in this field and so when you've

3486  
02:39:34,910 --> 02:39:32,880  
got someone where drama is always

3487  
02:39:37,219 --> 02:39:34,920  
following them maybe we should just ask

3488  
02:39:40,670 --> 02:39:37,229

ourselves what's really going on here

3489

02:39:45,380 --> 02:39:40,680

because I'm always following that person

3490

02:39:48,020 --> 02:39:45,390

singular yes like I said I I know all of

3491

02:39:49,639 --> 02:39:48,030

the talent I know so many of the

3492

02:39:53,599 --> 02:39:49,649

employees over a guy I've never had

3493

02:39:56,570 --> 02:39:53,609

anybody anybody say anything you know

3494

02:39:59,360 --> 02:39:56,580

crazy like that not even once you know

3495

02:40:00,730 --> 02:39:59,370

and and there are some reputations on

3496

02:40:03,410 --> 02:40:00,740

the line here where they wouldn't be

3497

02:40:05,660 --> 02:40:03,420

associated if this kind of stuff was

3498

02:40:09,380 --> 02:40:05,670

going on it's quite simple you yourself

3499

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:09,390

said no problems working with him like I

3500

02:40:13,639 --> 02:40:11,040

mean I'm just gonna say it I work with

3501

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:13,649

them it was a positive experience I

3502

02:40:16,969 --> 02:40:16,080

would have liked I mean there's always

3503

02:40:19,910 --> 02:40:16,979

things that I would have liked

3504

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:19,920

differently okay but that's not because

3505

02:40:23,450 --> 02:40:21,600

I think that they're bad or evil or

3506

02:40:25,460 --> 02:40:23,460

whatever it's just sometimes there are

3507

02:40:29,320 --> 02:40:25,470

differences of opinion I mean Gaia was

3508

02:40:32,120 --> 02:40:29,330

in the crosshairs of the whole

3509

02:40:34,820 --> 02:40:32,130

nonsensical fake news accusations at the

3510

02:40:36,889 --> 02:40:34,830

Washington Post one of the truly

3511

02:40:38,360 --> 02:40:36,899

reprehensible organizations in this

3512

02:40:41,780 --> 02:40:38,370

country by the way the Washington Post

3513

02:40:44,120 --> 02:40:41,790

was throwing out accusations that all

3514

02:40:46,940 --> 02:40:44,130

these groups were Russian propaganda you

3515

02:40:50,650 --> 02:40:46,950

remember that nonsense and one of them

3516

02:40:53,170 --> 02:40:50,660

was Gaia it's like no sorry that's a fan

3517

02:40:57,250 --> 02:40:53,180

alright they're not Russian propaganda

3518

02:40:59,200 --> 02:40:57,260

that's complete BS but but it's you know

3519

02:41:02,170 --> 02:40:59,210

when you're an organization and you know

3520

02:41:05,889 --> 02:41:02,180

you're in the crosshairs of these neocon

3521

02:41:09,280 --> 02:41:05,899

neoliberal globalist truly evil people

3522

02:41:12,130 --> 02:41:09,290

and what they are trying to do is to

3523

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:12,140

create a monoculture oh they are all

3524

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:13,520

right why do you think there's all of

3525

02:41:20,500 --> 02:41:16,640

this insanity over Russia these days I

3526  
02:41:22,480 --> 02:41:20,510  
mean this country has lost its mind over

3527  
02:41:24,700 --> 02:41:22,490  
Russia not the whole country just the

3528  
02:41:26,650 --> 02:41:24,710  
establishment so they look at groups

3529  
02:41:28,210 --> 02:41:26,660  
like Gaia they look at groups people

3530  
02:41:30,790 --> 02:41:28,220  
like Alex Jones they look at people

3531  
02:41:34,300 --> 02:41:30,800  
anyone who's like not in this little

3532  
02:41:37,290 --> 02:41:34,310  
neoliberal neoconservative movement and

3533  
02:41:39,520 --> 02:41:37,300  
they put them in their crosshairs and so

3534  
02:41:41,740 --> 02:41:39,530  
most of these organizations they're

3535  
02:41:45,730 --> 02:41:41,750  
going to be scared they don't want to

3536  
02:41:48,400 --> 02:41:45,740  
have controversial political stuff and

3537  
02:41:50,500 --> 02:41:48,410  
like for me doing false flags that I was

3538  
02:41:53,350 --> 02:41:50,510

taking them right to the edge of their

3539

02:41:56,320 --> 02:41:53,360

comfort zone okay and I understand that

3540

02:42:01,990 --> 02:41:56,330

I do understand that that's not their

3541

02:42:05,260 --> 02:42:02,000

fault so that's just how that's just how

3542

02:42:09,929 --> 02:42:05,270

it is that's the world you know we're in

3543

02:42:13,360 --> 02:42:09,939

a situation where the real enemy isn't

3544

02:42:16,740 --> 02:42:13,370

Luciferian people in Gaia or any any of

3545

02:42:18,910 --> 02:42:16,750

these media companies the enemy is a

3546

02:42:23,400 --> 02:42:18,920

consolidated power elite within the

3547

02:42:25,870 --> 02:42:23,410

United States and globally that is

3548

02:42:29,650 --> 02:42:25,880

causing certain agendas to happen and

3549

02:42:30,940 --> 02:42:29,660

it's a you know that's the problem I

3550

02:42:34,450 --> 02:42:30,950

mean we're that's not what we were

3551  
02:42:37,600 --> 02:42:34,460  
talking about tonight but man we've got

3552  
02:42:40,060 --> 02:42:37,610  
our work cut out for us and it's not all

3553  
02:42:41,620 --> 02:42:40,070  
like oh is it you know the Democrats or

3554  
02:42:45,040 --> 02:42:41,630  
the Republicans please can we stop

3555  
02:42:47,260 --> 02:42:45,050  
having that conversation is it like oh

3556  
02:42:48,700 --> 02:42:47,270  
if we only elect a Democrat then things

3557  
02:42:51,790 --> 02:42:48,710  
will be better or if we only let a

3558  
02:42:54,010 --> 02:42:51,800  
different Republican or if you know

3559  
02:42:56,380 --> 02:42:54,020  
whatever like that's never going to

3560  
02:42:57,969 --> 02:42:56,390  
solve the problem we have a broken

3561  
02:43:02,350 --> 02:42:57,979  
two-party system and it's broken because

3562  
02:43:03,500 --> 02:43:02,360  
you have a very small powerful financial

3563  
02:43:06,559 --> 02:43:03,510

elite

3564

02:43:08,750 --> 02:43:06,569

running it they are right now attempting

3565

02:43:11,660 --> 02:43:08,760

to consolidate all global media and

3566

02:43:14,210 --> 02:43:11,670

they're doing it you don't think they're

3567

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:14,220

not they are making strides and they are

3568

02:43:18,500 --> 02:43:16,319

increasingly gonna push independent

3569

02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:18,510

people like ourselves to every extent

3570

02:43:22,250 --> 02:43:20,880

possible over to those fringes more and

3571

02:43:24,590 --> 02:43:22,260

more and more and they're going to deep

3572

02:43:26,750 --> 02:43:24,600

LAT for more and more people more and

3573

02:43:28,969 --> 02:43:26,760

more organizations on the left and on

3574

02:43:33,700 --> 02:43:28,979

the right and we're seeing it happen

3575

02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:33,710

right now and so that's that's the enemy

3576

02:43:37,639 --> 02:43:36,000

those are the people that we have to

3577

02:43:40,639 --> 02:43:37,649

watch out for those people who would

3578

02:43:42,410 --> 02:43:40,649

limit our ability to have open honest

3579

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:42,420

conversations with each other and by the

3580

02:43:45,469 --> 02:43:43,920

way to have the right to offend other

3581

02:43:47,929 --> 02:43:45,479

people too because that's a very

3582

02:43:49,490 --> 02:43:47,939

important right to freedom of speech is

3583

02:43:50,630 --> 02:43:49,500

the right to offend that's right you

3584

02:43:52,940 --> 02:43:50,640

don't have to wait then you've lost

3585

02:43:55,300 --> 02:43:52,950

freedom of speech so those are the

3586

02:43:57,800 --> 02:43:55,310

things I'm worried about and with Gaia

3587

02:43:59,389 --> 02:43:57,810

I'm glad you asked and I'm glad you gave

3588

02:44:01,790 --> 02:43:59,399

me the opportunity to talk a little bit

3589

02:44:03,860 --> 02:44:01,800

about this and I'm not you know I'm not

3590

02:44:06,769 --> 02:44:03,870

on their payroll I'm not working for

3591

02:44:08,780 --> 02:44:06,779

them I did do a show there I'm glad I

3592

02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:08,790

did a show there and I would do another

3593

02:44:12,650 --> 02:44:11,279

one again under the right opportunity

3594

02:44:13,700 --> 02:44:12,660

and only under the right opportunity but

3595

02:44:16,400 --> 02:44:13,710

sure I would consider it

3596

02:44:18,349 --> 02:44:16,410

you know what no problem I want to go

3597

02:44:21,790 --> 02:44:18,359

back and comment on what you just said

3598

02:44:25,490 --> 02:44:21,800

because not only are they consolidating

3599

02:44:28,969 --> 02:44:25,500

our news sources and the outlets for

3600

02:44:31,160 --> 02:44:28,979

providing as said news which today's is

3601

02:44:34,099 --> 02:44:31,170

more about opinions you know we don't

3602

02:44:36,200 --> 02:44:34,109

get headlines anymore we get it is truly

3603

02:44:37,610 --> 02:44:36,210

fake news and it's unfortunate that the

3604

02:44:40,190 --> 02:44:37,620

word fake news has become so politicized

3605

02:44:42,110 --> 02:44:40,200

but again I mentioned operation

3606

02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:42,120

Mockingbird much earlier and is this

3607

02:44:48,500 --> 02:44:46,080

program that's literal fake news created

3608

02:44:52,370 --> 02:44:48,510

by CIA for decades and it hasn't stopped

3609

02:44:58,670 --> 02:44:52,380

anyway go on well in that you can't turn

3610

02:45:01,400 --> 02:44:58,680

around and say that all of things are

3611

02:45:04,820 --> 02:45:01,410

fake or not trustworthy and then turn

3612

02:45:07,070 --> 02:45:04,830

around and and say about the very same

3613

02:45:08,179 --> 02:45:07,080

news organizations and it doesn't matter

3614

02:45:11,030 --> 02:45:08,189

who this is I'm talking about

3615

02:45:14,840 --> 02:45:11,040

individuals it's Washington too but it's

3616

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:14,850

down to actual individual citizens that

3617

02:45:19,000 --> 02:45:16,160

are saying this

3618

02:45:21,131 --> 02:45:19,010

okay well that part of the New York

3619

02:45:24,640 --> 02:45:21,141

Times is accurate but you can't trust

3620

02:45:26,650 --> 02:45:24,650

the rest of it or that part of Fox or

3621

02:45:28,600 --> 02:45:26,660

that part of seeing are this part of BBC

3622

02:45:32,551 --> 02:45:28,610

you know well that's not how it works I

3623

02:45:36,131 --> 02:45:32,561

know but that but that is that is now

3624

02:45:38,261 --> 02:45:36,141

become the norm and somehow the way it

3625

02:45:40,690 --> 02:45:38,271

has always been so the New York Times

3626

02:45:43,710 --> 02:45:40,700

will do a story let's say they want to

3627

02:45:45,490 --> 02:45:43,720

do a story on some local person and some

3628

02:45:47,170 --> 02:45:45,500

interesting who has an interesting

3629

02:45:49,060 --> 02:45:47,180

biography in some city in the United

3630

02:45:50,530 --> 02:45:49,070

States like I can it i can assume like

3631

02:45:52,030 --> 02:45:50,540

I'll read the New York Times and I will

3632

02:45:54,700 --> 02:45:52,040

assume that that's accurate mmm like

3633

02:45:56,290 --> 02:45:54,710

that's accurate if the New York Times is

3634

02:45:57,640 --> 02:45:56,300

reporting on how the New York Mets did

3635

02:46:00,011 --> 02:45:57,650

last night I'm going to assume that's

3636

02:46:03,220 --> 02:46:00,021

accurate if they're reporting on a whole

3637

02:46:04,810 --> 02:46:03,230

array of things that really are not of

3638

02:46:06,761 --> 02:46:04,820

critical importance I will assume that

3639

02:46:08,500 --> 02:46:06,771

that's accurate if they are reporting on

3640

02:46:13,060 --> 02:46:08,510

weapons of mass destruction in Iraq I

3641

02:46:15,580 --> 02:46:13,070

know that's a lie if they're reporting

3642

02:46:18,011 --> 02:46:15,590

on UFOs I know that won't be accurate if

3643

02:46:19,350 --> 02:46:18,021

they're reporting on because really what

3644

02:46:21,970 --> 02:46:19,360

you do when you read the New York Times

3645

02:46:23,350 --> 02:46:21,980

their whole national security all their

3646

02:46:26,620 --> 02:46:23,360

coverage just feel like it's written for

3647

02:46:28,631 --> 02:46:26,630

six-year-olds like in other words the

3648

02:46:29,560 --> 02:46:28,641

United States promotes democracy I just

3649

02:46:32,350 --> 02:46:29,570

read this in the New York Times

3650

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:32,360

yesterday one of their articles all

3651  
02:46:35,910 --> 02:46:33,680  
about the United States promoting

3652  
02:46:39,341 --> 02:46:35,920  
democracy I'm like are you kidding me

3653  
02:46:44,261 --> 02:46:39,351  
seriously the New York Times is hoisting

3654  
02:46:48,460 --> 02:46:44,271  
this this fantasy on people to this day

3655  
02:46:50,591 --> 02:46:48,470  
so when we look at their spin that's

3656  
02:46:52,650 --> 02:46:50,601  
what we have to look at like sure they

3657  
02:46:54,670 --> 02:46:52,660  
can be accurate about a lot of things

3658  
02:46:57,011 --> 02:46:54,680  
Washington Post did oh they can be

3659  
02:46:59,470 --> 02:46:57,021  
accurate about a lot of specifics but

3660  
02:47:02,710 --> 02:46:59,480  
when you're getting into the key things

3661  
02:47:04,720 --> 02:47:02,720  
that matter all right they're reporting

3662  
02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:04,730  
on what was going on in Crimea

3663  
02:47:13,180 --> 02:47:08,720

sorry no wrong fell they're reporting on

3664

02:47:15,670 --> 02:47:13,190

Syria big no all right so so on things

3665

02:47:17,560 --> 02:47:15,680

that intersect with the United States

3666

02:47:19,690 --> 02:47:17,570

intelligence and national security

3667

02:47:21,790 --> 02:47:19,700

community know the New York Times has

3668

02:47:25,480 --> 02:47:21,800

the worst track record in the world they

3669

02:47:28,480 --> 02:47:25,490

are the they are the Pravda of the

3670

02:47:30,040 --> 02:47:28,490

modern 21st century America you know

3671

02:47:32,320 --> 02:47:30,050

Pravda being the old

3672

02:47:34,179 --> 02:47:32,330

the propaganda mouthpiece for years and

3673

02:47:36,639 --> 02:47:34,189

years that's what the New York Times

3674

02:47:39,219 --> 02:47:36,649

serves as and and also I'm just gonna

3675

02:47:41,380 --> 02:47:39,229

say CNN which you know Donald Trump's at

3676

02:47:43,630 --> 02:47:41,390

war with CNN but that's the fact CNN is

3677

02:47:47,969 --> 02:47:43,640

that mouthpiece for the CIA of course

3678

02:47:49,090 --> 02:47:47,979

they are as is NBC as is Fox as they are

3679

02:47:50,590 --> 02:47:49,100

establishment

3680

02:47:52,030 --> 02:47:50,600

now there's factions within that

3681

02:47:53,710 --> 02:47:52,040

establishment so you have Fox which is

3682

02:47:56,400 --> 02:47:53,720

very supportive of Trump for the most

3683

02:48:00,730 --> 02:47:56,410

part and the others which are not but

3684

02:48:04,450 --> 02:48:00,740

make no mistake CNN lied every bit as

3685

02:48:06,820 --> 02:48:04,460

much on Iraq and on Syria as any of the

3686

02:48:09,639 --> 02:48:06,830

others they're all doing the same work

3687

02:48:11,500 --> 02:48:09,649

and it's all for national security

3688

02:48:14,770 --> 02:48:11,510

military intelligence community complex

3689

02:48:17,440 --> 02:48:14,780

that demands adversarial relationship

3690

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:17,450

with Russia god forbid any American

3691

02:48:21,760 --> 02:48:19,520

politician say maybe we should try to be

3692

02:48:24,910 --> 02:48:21,770

a better relationship with Russia like

3693

02:48:26,260 --> 02:48:24,920

God forbid like suddenly that became

3694

02:48:30,760 --> 02:48:26,270

like the worst thing in the world to say

3695

02:48:31,570 --> 02:48:30,770

anyway I digress Richard thank you so

3696

02:48:34,690 --> 02:48:31,580

much man

3697

02:48:36,760 --> 02:48:34,700

thanks so much now I I'm not gonna ask

3698

02:48:39,460 --> 02:48:36,770

you when the book is coming out because

3699

02:48:41,500 --> 02:48:39,470

when the book does come out you'll be on

3700

02:48:43,599 --> 02:48:41,510

this program and we will announce it

3701

02:48:45,520 --> 02:48:43,609

then well thank you that you're talking

3702

02:48:47,139 --> 02:48:45,530

about my false flag book and you were

3703

02:48:51,790 --> 02:48:47,149

very gracious in waiting this long to

3704

02:48:53,290 --> 02:48:51,800

ask so I appreciate that I've got a lot

3705

02:48:54,670 --> 02:48:53,300

of things in the fire and I've got a lot

3706

02:48:56,980 --> 02:48:54,680

of projects I'm working on the false

3707

02:48:58,780 --> 02:48:56,990

flag book is very important to me and I

3708

02:48:59,889 --> 02:48:58,790

have not forgotten about it and I'm very

3709

02:49:01,630 --> 02:48:59,899

much looking forward to getting that

3710

02:49:03,309 --> 02:49:01,640

done of getting that out thank you so

3711

02:49:06,400 --> 02:49:03,319

much my friend give my best to Tracy

3712

02:49:08,920 --> 02:49:06,410

enjoy the rest of your morning now out

3713

02:49:10,750 --> 02:49:08,930

there in New York and we'll speak soon

3714

02:49:11,679 --> 02:49:10,760

thank you so much oh it was my pleasure

3715

02:49:15,880 --> 02:49:11,689

thank you Jimmy

3716

02:49:17,469 --> 02:49:15,890

Richard bleepin Dolan and I've went

3717

02:49:18,940 --> 02:49:17,479

through a commercial break I'm going to

3718

02:49:21,280 --> 02:49:18,950

air that now I got to pay the bills so

3719

02:49:22,690 --> 02:49:21,290

I'm gonna do that Richard Dolan

3720

02:49:25,000 --> 02:49:22,700

press.com

3721

02:49:26,980 --> 02:49:25,010

all of the author's all of the research

3722

02:49:29,230 --> 02:49:26,990

all of the knowledge is right there and

3723

02:49:32,110 --> 02:49:29,240

of course he's got his Richard Dolan

3724

02:49:33,610 --> 02:49:32,120

show right here on kgr a with that I'm

3725

02:49:36,700 --> 02:49:33,620

gonna take a quick break I'll come back

3726  
02:49:40,990 --> 02:49:36,710  
and say good night thank you so much

3727  
02:49:41,000 --> 02:50:02,011  
[Music]

3728  
02:50:10,631 --> 02:50:05,200  
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3729  
02:50:13,900 --> 02:50:10,641  
Church Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3730  
02:50:16,310 --> 02:50:13,910  
popular opinion reading a book will not

3731  
02:50:19,230 --> 02:50:16,320  
make you smarter

3732  
02:50:22,310 --> 02:50:19,240  
but listening to Jimmy church will

3733  
02:50:26,551 --> 02:50:22,320  
[Applause]

3734  
02:50:28,470 --> 02:50:26,561  
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3735  
02:50:30,930 --> 02:50:28,480  
year we've experienced more than our

3736  
02:50:33,240 --> 02:50:30,940  
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3737  
02:50:35,251 --> 02:50:33,250  
to black and last month I decided to

3738  
02:50:37,680 --> 02:50:35,261

make sure my family does not have to

3739

02:50:40,831 --> 02:50:37,690

worry about food should we get caught in

3740

02:50:43,291 --> 02:50:40,841

a real emergency situation introducing

3741

02:50:44,940 --> 02:50:43,301

Humana a healthy storable product that

3742

02:50:46,980 --> 02:50:44,950

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3743

02:50:49,261 --> 02:50:46,990

it every day instead of just during

3744

02:50:51,480 --> 02:50:49,271

those times of duress all new manna

3745

02:50:54,871 --> 02:50:51,490

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3746

02:50:57,421 --> 02:50:54,881

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3747

02:50:59,341 --> 02:50:57,431

are made in America with the new manna

3748

02:51:00,930 --> 02:50:59,351

pack in your home you'll be able to

3749

02:51:03,480 --> 02:51:00,940

sleep at night knowing that you

3750

02:51:06,661 --> 02:51:03,490

protected your family not only have I

3751  
02:51:08,761 --> 02:51:06,671  
tasted and tested I own it now you can

3752  
02:51:10,980 --> 02:51:08,771  
too just click on the new manna banner

3753  
02:51:12,841 --> 02:51:10,990  
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3754  
02:51:15,270 --> 02:51:12,851  
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3755  
02:51:17,270 --> 02:51:15,280  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3756  
02:51:22,501 --> 02:51:17,280  
autograph fade to black t-shirt

3757  
02:51:25,381 --> 02:51:22,511  
seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3758  
02:51:27,720 --> 02:51:25,391  
beams from Central America with dashes

3759  
02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:27,730  
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3760  
02:51:33,211 --> 02:51:30,160  
then roast it to the dark side of fade

3761  
02:51:36,390 --> 02:51:33,221  
to black you create the ultimate brew of

3762  
02:51:40,140 --> 02:51:36,400  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

3763  
02:51:42,720 --> 02:51:40,150

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3764

02:51:44,371 --> 02:51:42,730

moons darkest customized roast was

3765

02:51:48,001 --> 02:51:44,381

created for the love of

3766

02:51:50,551 --> 02:51:48,011

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3767

02:51:53,791 --> 02:51:50,561

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3768

02:51:57,990 --> 02:51:53,801

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3769

02:52:00,301 --> 02:51:58,000

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3770

02:52:03,030 --> 02:52:00,311

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3771

02:52:05,461 --> 02:52:03,040

like the bunker leaning further into the

3772

02:52:08,730 --> 02:52:05,471

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3773

02:52:10,411 --> 02:52:08,740

blend from river moon coffee just click

3774

02:52:13,740 --> 02:52:10,421

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3775

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:13,750

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3776

02:52:20,710 --> 02:52:16,880

15% off of your order today

3777

02:52:22,780 --> 02:52:20,720

Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

3778

02:52:25,870 --> 02:52:22,790

something serious for a minute your age

3779

02:52:28,360 --> 02:52:25,880

getting old has its perks but remember

3780

02:52:30,370 --> 02:52:28,370

being a few years younger you know your

3781

02:52:32,230 --> 02:52:30,380

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3782

02:52:34,210 --> 02:52:32,240

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3783

02:52:36,490 --> 02:52:34,220

haunting you and you just felt better

3784

02:52:39,219 --> 02:52:36,500

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3785

02:52:41,350 --> 02:52:39,229

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3786

02:52:44,500 --> 02:52:41,360

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3787

02:52:46,510 --> 02:52:44,510

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3788

02:52:48,219 --> 02:52:46,520

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3789

02:52:49,920 --> 02:52:48,229

helps your body maintain its peak

3790

02:52:52,570 --> 02:52:49,930

performance and fight the aging process

3791

02:52:53,920 --> 02:52:52,580

imagine sleeping better looking better

3792

02:52:56,530 --> 02:52:53,930

and feeling better

3793

02:52:58,480 --> 02:52:56,540

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3794

02:53:01,179 --> 02:52:58,490

thousands of people just like you at

3795

02:53:03,610 --> 02:53:01,189

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3796

02:53:05,050 --> 02:53:03,620

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3797

02:53:06,969 --> 02:53:05,060

will feel when your family and friends

3798

02:53:09,310 --> 02:53:06,979

are asking you what you did to look so

3799

02:53:11,620 --> 02:53:09,320

good your secret will be nature's youth

3800

02:53:14,170 --> 02:53:11,630

RSF it's time to start looking better

3801  
02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:14,180  
and feeling better learn more in order

3802  
02:53:26,450 --> 02:53:16,160  
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3803  
02:53:31,500 --> 02:53:30,149  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3804  
02:53:42,030 --> 02:53:31,510  
born this way

3805  
02:53:43,920 --> 02:53:42,040  
KCRA radio.com this is KJ CRA

3806  
02:53:57,100 --> 02:53:43,930  
Jimmy search Radio gaga

3807  
02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:01,011  
all right welcome back fade to black got

3808  
02:54:06,350 --> 02:54:03,840  
to thank Richard Dolan that was two and

3809  
02:54:10,131 --> 02:54:06,360  
a half straight hours of amazing

3810  
02:54:12,410 --> 02:54:10,141  
conversation so many takeaways from

3811  
02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:12,420  
tonight's talk with Richard but that's

3812  
02:54:18,650 --> 02:54:15,120  
why he is a Richard bleep and Dolan and

3813  
02:54:22,700 --> 02:54:18,660

I was just sitting here reading through

3814

02:54:25,240 --> 02:54:22,710

Twitter and your comments and going back

3815

02:54:27,591 --> 02:54:25,250

through all of it there's too much I've

3816

02:54:30,500 --> 02:54:27,601

almost got to go back and listen to this

3817

02:54:34,551 --> 02:54:30,510

show again as all of you should too as

3818

02:54:36,620 --> 02:54:34,561

well but going back to the beginning of

3819

02:54:39,051 --> 02:54:36,630

the show where we were talking about the

3820

02:54:42,500 --> 02:54:39,061

universe and and how we got here in

3821

02:54:45,920 --> 02:54:42,510

those conversations and the possibility

3822

02:54:48,400 --> 02:54:45,930

you know getting into the e th and the e

3823

02:54:51,470 --> 02:54:48,410

t hypothesis the extra-terrestrial

3824

02:54:53,690 --> 02:54:51,480

hypothesis and how that needs to be

3825

02:54:56,030 --> 02:54:53,700

updated and modified and I couldn't

3826

02:54:58,700 --> 02:54:56,040

agree with him more on all of his points

3827

02:55:01,250 --> 02:54:58,710

on that and I think we should sit back

3828

02:55:04,070 --> 02:55:01,260

and and and take a look at that possibly

3829

02:55:06,051 --> 02:55:04,080

rewrite it whether we do it to here on

3830

02:55:08,631 --> 02:55:06,061

this show and and and come up with some

3831

02:55:11,270 --> 02:55:08,641

ideas collectively as a community but we

3832

02:55:14,420 --> 02:55:11,280

need to go back and revisit that and and

3833

02:55:16,910 --> 02:55:14,430

then the other possibilities of what is

3834

02:55:19,310 --> 02:55:16,920

actually visiting is here daily I mean

3835

02:55:22,520 --> 02:55:19,320

right now as I'm speaking to you there

3836

02:55:27,610 --> 02:55:22,530

was stuff going on up there in the skies

3837

02:55:30,381 --> 02:55:27,620

right now and I don't know why things

3838

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:30,391

tend to be localized Richard brought

3839

02:55:33,470 --> 02:55:32,160

that up that you know it's possible I

3840

02:55:37,511 --> 02:55:33,480

could be a magnet I don't know what's

3841

02:55:41,570 --> 02:55:37,521

going on there but to have these things

3842

02:55:43,250 --> 02:55:41,580

localized at certain moments I find it

3843

02:55:44,990 --> 02:55:43,260

very very fascinating I don't know

3844

02:55:47,180 --> 02:55:45,000

what's going on with that and then we

3845

02:55:51,560 --> 02:55:47,190

had that daytime sighting up there at

3846

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:51,570

ESET e I can't explain what I saw I'm

3847

02:55:57,080 --> 02:55:53,760

just glad that we had witnesses I do

3848

02:55:59,780 --> 02:55:57,090

have one image that was sent to me of

3849

02:56:01,551 --> 02:55:59,790

that moment and there it is it's there

3850

02:56:04,160 --> 02:56:01,561

and it's very clear

3851  
02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:04,170  
I'll get the permission to share this

3852  
02:56:06,781 --> 02:56:05,760  
image that was sent to me and I'll get

3853  
02:56:09,541 --> 02:56:06,791  
it out there

3854  
02:56:11,761 --> 02:56:09,551  
but I I don't know you know I don't know

3855  
02:56:15,211 --> 02:56:11,771  
what is visiting us

3856  
02:56:18,381 --> 02:56:15,221  
I really don't the next his comments on

3857  
02:56:22,111 --> 02:56:18,391  
Gaia I think it was very clear on that

3858  
02:56:23,281 --> 02:56:22,121  
Gaia is is here to stay they're not

3859  
02:56:26,701 --> 02:56:23,291  
going to go anywhere it's just like any

3860  
02:56:28,921 --> 02:56:26,711  
network going through some issues well

3861  
02:56:30,481 --> 02:56:28,931  
yeah well it's just a company like any

3862  
02:56:33,211 --> 02:56:30,491  
other company I couldn't agree with them

3863  
02:56:36,031 --> 02:56:33,221

more but there you go

3864

02:56:38,671 --> 02:56:36,041

wow what a conversation tonight tomorrow

3865

02:56:42,001 --> 02:56:38,681

night is open lines all night long it is

3866

02:56:43,350 --> 02:56:42,011

another Fator night and Jon Rappoport is

3867

02:56:46,081 --> 02:56:43,360

going to be here with there's no more

3868

02:56:48,961 --> 02:56:46,091

fake newsroom live followed by open

3869

02:56:51,541 --> 02:56:48,971

lines all night long so I'll see

3870

02:56:54,180 --> 02:56:51,551

everybody tomorrow night right here on

3871

02:56:58,261 --> 02:56:54,190

fade to black and with that that wraps

3872

02:57:00,600 --> 02:56:58,271

another unbelievable broadcast of fade

3873

02:57:02,131 --> 02:57:00,610

to black fate of blacks executive

3874

02:57:04,051 --> 02:57:02,141

producers ritika Murray on shows

3875

02:57:06,571 --> 02:57:04,061

produced by Hill J Palmer Rene Dennis

3876

02:57:10,171 --> 02:57:06,581

and Bob announcers our Steve Carter Jean

3877

02:57:12,631 --> 02:57:10,181

Patou a mark D Khobar webmaster drew the

3878

02:57:16,111 --> 02:57:12,641

key music doug aldrich intro space boy

3879

02:57:19,140 --> 02:57:16,121

space boy music calm stay to black is

3880

02:57:22,350 --> 02:57:19,150

produced by kjsurya and syndication as

3881

02:57:24,571 --> 02:57:22,360

kg ra the planet this broadcast own a

3882

02:57:26,491 --> 02:57:24,581

copyright of 2018 by fade to black and

3883

02:57:28,591 --> 02:57:26,501

the game changer network it cannot be

3884

02:57:30,511 --> 02:57:28,601

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3885

02:57:32,520 --> 02:57:30,521

anywhere in the known universe without

3886

02:57:33,841 --> 02:57:32,530

written permission from fade to black of

3887

02:57:36,661 --> 02:57:33,851

the game change in network until

3888

02:57:39,091 --> 02:57:36,671

tomorrow night fader night I'm yours

3889

02:57:43,131 --> 02:57:39,101

Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter at J

3890

02:57:45,810 --> 02:57:43,141

radio I want everybody to be saved go

3891

02:58:13,870 --> 02:57:45,820

back Lee taffy